JOHNSON - DIRECT Once Joel moved out around Christmas time, did 1 Q anybody else move into the master bedroom? 2 Ace had lived there for a while. Α 3 When you say Ace, is that Ace Hart? Q 4 Yes, sir. Α 5 All right. To your knowledge, around that time, say Q 6 Christmas of '97, early '98 or later, did Ace move out of the 7 house? 8 Afterwards, probably right around the same time I Α 9 moved out, if not before. 1.0 When Ace moved out of the Everman home, do you know Q 11 where he stayed? 12 He stayed at my house for a while and then with his 13 mother. 14 All right. When you say he stayed at my house, are 15 you referring to your mother's house? 1.6 Yes, sir. Ά 17 After you moved out of the Everman home, did you Q 18 continue to visit the home? 19 Yes, sir. 20 Α Your friends still lived there? 0 21

III-135

August of 1998. Did you still continue to visit the Everman

Let me direct your attention to late July, early

Page: 2266

Α

Q

home?

22

23

24

25

Yes, sir.

		JOHNSON - DIRECT
1	A	Yes, sir.
2	Q	To your knowledge, did anybody other than Tod and
3	Ace begin	to stay inside the Everman home?
4	A	Yes, sir.
5	Q	Tell me who it was that began to stay in the Everman
6	home?	
7	A	Deco, Red, and La La.
8	Q	All right. You mentioned three names just now. You
9	say La La	? Is that a yes?
10	A	Yes, sir.
11	Q	Do you know La La by any other names?
12	A	No, sir.
13	Q	Did you see her outside the courtroom today?
14	A	Yes, sir.
15	Q	You mentioned the name Red. Did you know Red by any
16	other name	es?
17	A	No, sir.
18	Q	Describe what Red looked like?
19	A	African-American, somewhat heavy set. I'd say six
20	feet tall	•
21	Q	You mentioned the name Deco. Did you know Deco by
22	any other	names?
23	A	Yes, sir.
24	Q	What other names?
25	A	Donte Johnson and John White.

III-136

	JOHNSON - DIRECT
Q	Do you see Deco or Donte Johnson or John White in
Court tod	ay?
A	Yes, sir.
Q	Please point to him and describe something he's
wearing a	s he sits in Court this morning.
A	Set of glasses.
	MR. DASKAS: Judge, let the record reflect the
witness h	as identified the defendant?
	THE COURT: Yes.
BY MR. DA	SKAS:
Q	Bryan, let me ask you, as Deco sits in Court today,
does he a	ppear any differently than he did back in August of
1998?	,
A	Yes, sir.
Q	What is different about Deco as he sits in Court
today?	
A	His hair.
Q	How did he wear his hair when you knew him in August
of '98?	
A	Usually braided.
Q	Did he wear glasses back then?
A	No, sir.
Q	Who was the owner of the Everman home?
A	Tod's mother.
Q	Did she live there?
	Court tod A Q wearing a A witness h BY MR. DA Q does he a 1998? A Q today? A Q of '98? A Q A Q A

III-137

1	. A No, sir.	
2	Q You mentione	ed that Deco, Red and La La began to stay
3	in the Everman home as	fter you moved out, but while you
4	continued to visit, d	ld you see where they kept any of their
5	personal belongings?	
6	A Yeah, in the	e master bedroom.
7	Q Anywhere els	se in the house where they kept their
8	personal belongings?	
9	A Not to my ki	nowledge.
10	Q Can you est:	imate for me how many times you saw Deco
11	at the Everman home be	etween, say June of '98 and August of
12	19987	
13	A Every time	I went there.
14	Q All right.	How often would you go to the Everman
15	home?	
16	A Three or for	ur times a week.
17	Q Did you ever	r see Deco smoke?
18	A Yes, sir.	
19	Q And what, is	E you know, would he smoke?
20	A Black and Ma	ild cigars.
21	. Q Did you eve	r see Deco smoke anything other than
22	Black and Mild cigars	, any type of cigarettes?
23	A He may have	, but I don't recollect.
24	Q Let me dire	ct your attention specifically to the
25	15th day of August 19	98, which I'll represent to you was a

III-138

- 1 Saturday. Do you recall if you visited the Everman home on 2 that Saturday morning?
 - A Yes, sir.

3

- Q Was there any particular reason you visited Everman that day?
- A Yeah. We had -- Tod Armstrong, Ace Hart and myself
 had a job interview and we went back there to change -- they
 had to change clothes to go to the interview.
- 9 Q Do you recall the location of that interview?
- 10 A Stallion Mountain Golf Course.
- Q Was there anybody in particular who had arranged the interview at Stallion Mountain?
- 13 A Ace Hart's mother.
- 14 Q She worked there?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- Q Can you estimate for me what time the interview was to take place at Stallion Mountain on August 15th?
- 18 A 11:00 or 12:00, in that area.
- 19 Q Sometime before lunch time?
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know what time you met Ace and Tod at the
- 22 | Everman home on Saturday morning?
- A I would -- approximately 10 o'clock, 9:30.
- Q You mentioned that Tod and Ace had to change or get ready at the Everman home?

III-139

		JOHNSON - DIRECT .
1	A	Yes, sir.
2	Q	I thought you mentioned, though, that Ace had
3	already m	oved out of the home.
4	A	That is correct. He still had some belongings
5	there.	
6	Q	He had some of his clothes there still?
7	Α	Yes, sir.
8	Q	Let me ask you, back around this time frame, July
9	and Augus	t of 1998, did you use crack cocaine?
1.0	A	Yes, sir.
11	Q	Did Ace Hart use crack cocaine?
12	A	Yes, sir.
13	Q	Did Tod Armstrong use crack cocaine?
14	A	Yes, sir.
15	Q	Did there come a time when you slowed down your use
16	of crack	cocaine around August of 1998?
17	A	Yes, sir.
18	Q	When was that?
19	A	I would say late July.
20	Q	Was there any particular reason you stopped using as
21	much crac	k cocaine as you had in the past?
22	A	Well, we Ace and I had gone to my mother's house,
23	like I sa	id before, and you know, it was harder to get to and
24	it made i	t easier to not do it.
25	Q	All right. So by the time or at the time you and

III-140

1	Ace moved into your mother's house, did you continue to	use
		•
2	some crack cocaine?	

- 3 A Yes, sir.
- 4 Q Not quite as much?
- 5 A Correct.
- Q Do you know if Tod slowed down his use of crack cocaine once you and Ace moved out of the Everman home?
- 8 A I believe that he did, sir.
- Q Of the three of you, was there one of you, in particular, who was able to purchase cocaine more frequently than the other two?
- 12 A Yes, sir.
- 13 Q Who?
- 14 A I was.
- 15 Q Why was that?
- 16 A I had more money.
- Q Let me talk to you specifically now about the morning of August 15th, 1998. Was Deco at the Everman home?
- 19 A Yes, sir.
- 20 Q Was Red at the Everman home?
- 21 A Yes, sir.
- 22 Q Was La La there?
- 23 A Yes, sir.
- Q Did there come a time before you left -- before you left for your interview that you had a conversation or heard

III-141

- 1 Deco make statements about a crime?
- 2 A Yes, sir.

5

6

- Q Where were you when you overheard these statements or engaged in this conversation?
 - A In the living room.
 - Q Who else was present when Deco spoke about a crime?
- 7 A When -- while he was talking, Ace and I were in the 8 room. Other people walked in and out --
- 9 Q All right.
- 10 A -- Tod, Red, and La La.
- 11 Q But you specifically recall you and Ace being 12 present the entire time Deco spoke about a crime?
- 13 A Yes, sir.
- Q What specifically did Deco say about his involvement in a crime?
- A He started talking about how they went into the house. He basically told us the whole story, sir.
- Q You say he told us the whole story. I want you to take me through chronologically what he told you first and what he told you last.
- A He started off, they drove over to a house, that they were looking for money and/or drugs.
- Q Well, let me stop you and I'll stop you
 periodically. When you say they drove to a house, when Deco
 said they drove to a house, did he tell you who he was

III-142

1	referring to?
2	A Deco and Red.
3	Q And you say they drove. Do you know what Deco and
4	Red drove to get to this other house?
5	MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, I'm gonna object to the
6	form of the question. He can only ask about what this person
7	Deco said to him, not to speculate as to other events.
8	THE COURT: Sustained.
9	MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
10	BY MR. DASKAS:
11	Q And Bryan, understand that's why I'm asking you
12	about what you learned that morning. I want to know what Deco
13	said, so based on what Deco told you do you know how he and
14	Red got to this other location?
15	A He said they drove there.
16	Q All right. Did he say what happened once they
17	arrived at this other home?
18	A Yeah. He said they
19	MR. FIGLER: Object. Did he say no, Your Honor?
20	MR. DASKAS: He said yeah. He said yes.
21	MR. FIGLER: I couldn't hear. Maybe if the witness
22	could move up a little bit closer to the microphone.
23	THE WITNESS: Should I speak up?
24	MR. FIGLER: Please.
25	THE COURT: Yeah, speak up.

III-143

	Common Bandon
1	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
2	THE COURT: Thank you.
3	THE WITNESS: He said that once they got up to the
4	house, there was somebody standing outside drinking a beer and
5	they continued to go towards the person with guns. They told
6	him to go inside the house. Once they got in, there was two
7	other people inside the house. They started to duct tape 'em,
8	ask 'em where money was. Someone knocked at the door. They
9	brought him in the house, duct taped him also and
10	BY MR. DASKAS:
11	Q Let me stop you there, Bryan.
12	A Okay.
13	Q Based on what Deco told you the morning of
14	August 15th, what was your understanding of how many victims
1.5	were eventually brought into that home?
16	A Four.
17	Q And you mentioned that Deco said there was duct tape
18	involved. What was your understanding of how many people were
19	duct taped?
20	A Four.
21	Q You mentioned that Deco and Red confronted somebody
22	with guns, is that correct?
23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q What was your understanding, based on what Deco
25	said, of who had guns?

III-144

1	A	He and Red.
2	Q	At any point, did Deco mention to you the attitude
3	or demean	or of any of the victims who were taped up?
4	A	Yes, sir.
5	Q	Tell me what Deco said.
6	A	One of the victims was getting smart with him or
7	back-talk	ing and he excuse my language. He acted like it
8	was he	said he acted like it was a fucking joke.
9	Q	Those were Deco's words?
10	A	Yes, sir.
11	Q	All right. Did Deco say anything about the race or
12	nationali	ty of the person who was acting like it was a joke?
13	A	He said he was Mexican.
14	Q	And did Deco say anything about what Deco did as a
15	result of	the Mexican acting like it was a joke?
16	A	Yes, sir. He said he took him into the back room
17	and shot	him in the head.
18	Q	He took him in the back room and shot him in the
19	head?	
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	All right. Did Deco mention anything about any of
22	the other	victims in the house?
23	A	Yes, sir. He said one was being real cooperative
24	and polit	e and he didn't really want to kill him.
25	Q	Despite the fact that Deco said he didn't really

III-145

- want to kill the one who was being polite, did he tell you what he did? What Deco did to that person?
- A He didn't tell me what he did himself. He told me that they killed all the people in the house.
- In other words, what -- based on what Deco told you, it was your understanding that everybody who was taped up was eventually killed?
 - A Yes, sir.

8

- 9 Q Did Deco say anything about the reaction of any of 10 the victims who were shot?
- 11 A He said one made a loud noise and I can't remember
 12 the noise he made now, but --
- Q You say you can't remember the noise Deco made. Did
 he, however, make a noise to imitate that person?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q And you recall that?
- 17 A Yes, sir.
- 18 Q But you're certain the noise that Deco made to 19 imitate the person?
- 20 A Correct.
- Q Did he say anything else about the reaction or what happened when these people were shot?
- A He said the blood squirted up. It looked like
 Niagara Falls.
- Q Were those Deco's words, "It looked like Niagara

III-146

1	Falls"?	
2	A	Yes, sir.
3	Q	Did you believe Deco when he said these things?
4	A	Yes, sir.
5	Q	Did Deco mention anything on the morning of
6	August 15	th about the clothes he was wearing when he and Red
7	committed	these crimes?
8	A	He mentioned that he'd got some blood on his pants.
9	Q	Did Deco say anything about the proceeds, the loot
10	that he a	nd Red got from this crime?
11	A	Yes, sir. He had mentioned that they got
12	approximately two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) and	
13	well, that	t's all that he mentioned.
14	Q	Other than receiving money, did he say anything
15	about any	any other items that were taken from the
16	residence	?
17	Α	I don't recall him saying anything else.
18	Q	You had visited the Everman home, you mentioned
19	numerous	times up until August 15th, is that true?
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	Any time prior to August 15th, when you were at the
22	Everman h	ome, did you ever see a VCR in the living room area
23	prior to	August 15th?
24	A	No, sir.
25	Q	Prior to August 15th, did you ever see a Sony Play

III-147

- A When I lived there, there was one, but after I moved out there was not one.
- Q From the time you moved out until, say the day
 before August 15th, did you ever see a Sony Play Station in
 the living room at Everman?
- 7 A No, sir.
- Q All right. Let me now direct your attention back to
 the morning of August 15th. You mentioned this conversation
 took place in the living room, is that true?
- 11 A Yes, sir.
- Q Was there a VCR that you saw in the living room on that morning?
- 14 A Yes, sir.
- 15 Q How about a Sony Play Station?
- 16 A Yes, sir.
- Q Based on your conversation with the defendant, do
 you have any knowledge about where those items came from,
 based on your conversation with the defendant --
- 20 A No, sir.
- Q All right. When you visited the Everman home after
 Deco and Red started staying there, did you ever see -- you
 mentioned they kept personal belongings there, is that true?
- 24 A Yes, sir.
- 25 Q Other than clothing, what types of personal

III-148

- 1 belongings did you see at the Everman home?
- 2 A They had some guns.
- Q You say some guns. Describe -- well, how many guns did you see?
- 5 A Three, that I can recall.
- Q You say three. Tell me about the three guns that
- 7 you saw. Describe the guns you saw.
- 8 A One was a shotgun, one was a regular handgun, as far 9 as I know, and looked like an automatic weapon.
- 10 Q All right. Do you know the difference between, say
 11 a revolver and an automatic?
- 12 A I couldn't tell you the definition.
- Q All right. Well, do they appear differently? If
 you were to look at a revolver and look at a semiautomatic, is
- there something about the two of them that makes them
- 16 different?
- 17 A Oh, yes, sir.
- 18 Q What's the difference?
- 19 A I can't even describe, sir.
- 20 Q All right. Do you know the difference between, say
- 21 a rifle and a handgun?
- 22 A Yes, sir.
- Q All right. Of the three guns, were any of them more
- 24 like a rifle than a handgun?
- 25 A Pardon?

III-149

JOHNSON - DIRECT Was any of them as long as a rife, any of the three 1 Q guns you mentioned? 2 3 Α The shotgun was. All right. Describe that gun for me. 4 Q It looked like a -- I would say like a hunting 5 Α 6 shotqun. 7 0 Did you see the type of handle that it had, what you would hold on to in order to shoot it? 8 9 I saw it, but I don't recollect anything unusual. Α Did you ever see any gloves at the Everman home 10 after Deco and Red started staying at the home? 12 Α Yes, sir. Describe the gloves that you saw. 13 They were brown, not mittens, but actual gloves with 14 Α the five fingers and they were thin, furry material. We call 1.5 them Brownies. 16 You say you called 'em Brownies? 17 Yes, sir. 18 Α All right. Do you know what type of material those 19 20 Brownies, those gloves were made of? I would quess cotton. 21 Α How many pairs of those gloves did you see at the 22 Q Everman home? 23

III-150

Page: 2281

I don't recollect.

More than one?

24

25

Ά

0

		JOHNSON - CROSS
1	A	Yes, sir.
2	Q	More than two?
3	A	Probably.
4	Q	And when you saw those Brownies, those gloves in the
5	Everman ho	ome, where were they located?
6	A	In the master bedroom.
7	Q	Along with the defendant's other personal
8	belongings	₹? *
9	A	Yes, sir.
10	Q	Did you ever see any of the clothes that the
11	defendant	kept in the master bedroom?
12	А	Yes, sir.
13	Q	Did you ever see Deco wear black jeans?
14	A	Yes, sir.
15	Q	And how about Red?
16	A	Yes, sir.
17		MR. DASKAS: I'll pass the witness, Judge.
18		THE COURT: Thank you.
19		Cross?
20		MR. FIGLER: Thanks, Judge.
21		CROSS-EXAMINATION
22	BY MR. FIG	GLER:
23	Q	Good afternoon, Mr. Johnson. I just wanna make sure
24	you're the	e same Bryan Johnson I'm thinking about. You're the
25	Bryan John	nson who's friends with Ace Hart, right?

III-151

	JOHNSON - CROSS
1	A That's correct, sir.
2	Q And you're also the Bryan Johnson who's good friends
3	with Tod Armstrong, correct?
4	A That's correct.
5	Q Three buddies hung out a lot, right?
6	A Yes, sir.
7	Q Did a lot of things together, correct?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q And we're talking about a time in August when you
10	were all in a car together, driving out to some golf course to
11	try to get employment?
12	A Correct.
13	Q Okay. And about when was that?
14	A The 15th, sir.
15	Q 15th of August, correct?
16	A Yes, sir.
17	Q So that was on the same day that this alleged
18	conversation occurred in the Everman residence?
19	A Yes, sir.
20	Q So you went to the police that day and you told them
21	all this information that you had, right, August 15th?
22	A I don't recollect which if it was that day or
23	not. I believe so.
24	Q You did go to the police on August 15th?

III-152

Page: 2283

Okay.

Α

25

1	Q That is that your testimony? I'm asking you.	
2	I'm not telling you. I'm asking you.	
3	A I I don't recollect if it was that day or not.	
4	Q Okay. How about the 16th? Was it the 16th that you	
5	might've gone?	
б	A I believe it was the 17th, but I'm not sure on the	
7	date, sir.	
8	Q Okay. Have a little memory problem years later?	
9	MR. DASKAS: Objection, Judge; argumentative.	
10	THE COURT: Overruled.	
11	BY MR. FIGLER:	
12	Q A little memory problem for the dates and things	
13	like that?	
14	A Absolutely, sir.	
15	Q Okay. It's been some time, right?	
16	A Correct.	
17	Q Okay. Now, you did say that you were, in fact,	
18	using crack cocaine around this time, correct?	
19	A Yes, sir.	
20	Q Okay. Now, I'm sure most members of the jury, if	
21	not everyone, doesn't know about how that affects your ability	
22	to perceive things. Can you describe for us what crack	
23	cocaine does to your mind?	
24	A It's like a very short, like minute-long high, and	
25	for that like minute or so you you really aren't in	

III-153

- reality. After that, you know, it varies. You really
 don't -- it's not a long-term, as far as, you know -- it
 doesn't last for half an hour or a day.
- Q If you use crack over a long period of time, though, you start to get pretty messed up, isn't that correct?
 - A I would reckon so, sir.
 - Q Okay. And it is an addictive drug, right?
- 8 A Correct,

6

7

- 9 Q And if other people testified that you were a heavy
 10 crack user at one point, that wouldn't be inaccurate, right?
 11 That -- that would be the truth?
- 12 A No, sir. That would be the truth.
- Q Now, you talked about your buddy Ace Hart. Have you seen him lately?
- 15 A Yes, sir,
- 16 Q When did you see him last?
- 17 A Yesterday.
- 18 0 Here in the courthouse?
- 19 A Right outside.
- Q Okay. Now, let's go back to July of 1998. It's your testimony that you moved out of the Everman residence around that time, July or June, somewhere around there?
- 23 A Yes, sir.
- Q Okay. And you know -- or you have personal knowledge that this gentleman who you've identified before and

III-154

- this woman named La La moved into the Everman residence after that?
 - A Correct.
- 4 Q Now, how are you making your money at this time?
- 5 A I work at a golf course, sir.
- 6 Q Okay. But before that --
- 7 A Oh.

3

- Q -- when you had all this money to buy drugs and things like that, how were you making your money?
- A After a while, I worked at a car wash and the rest
 of it I got from my mother.
- Q Now, do you remember the circumstances surrounding
 you telling the police, for the very first time, all this
 information that -- about this alleged conversation?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- Q And what were the circumstances that led you to go to the police department?
- 18 A I had an argument with my mother.
- 19 Q Okay.
- A And my father called the police and they came out to see what the problem was.
- Q All right. Let me stop you there. So you had enough of an argument with your mother that your dad had to call the police?
- 25 A Yes, sir.

III-155

		JOHNSON - CROSS
1	Q	Okay. Have you had arguments with your mother
2	before in	your life?
3		MR. DASKAS: I'll object to relevance, Judge.
4		THE COURT: Sustained.
5		MR. FIGLER: Why I just wanna see if this was
6	standard	or not, whether the police were called.
7	-	THE COURT: I understand what you're saying.
8	Sustained	
9		MR. FIGLER: Okay.
10	BY MR. FI	GLER:
11	Q	So the police came to your house on something
12	completel	y not related to this, correct?
13	Α	That's correct, sir.
14	Q	Okay. So the police are there trying to figure out
15	what's go	ing on between you and your mother, correct?
16	A	Yes, sir.
17	Q	Trying to calm down the situation?
18	A	Yes, sir.
19	Q	Decide if any kind of crimes are being committed, if
20	anyone ne	eds to be arrested, that sort of thing?
21	A	I believe so, sir.
22	Q	And at some point you decide to talk to them about
23	this conv	ersation that allegedly occurred a couple days
24	before, c	orrect?
25	A	That's right, sir.

III-156

		JOHNSON - CROSS
1	Q	Now, did they record that statement?
2	A	Yes, sir.
3	Q	Now, during the recording of that statement, they
4	were talk	ing to you on and off the tape recorder, right?
5	Well, fir	st they had to find out what was going on with you
6	and your	mom, right?
7	A	Once once we left my house, that was no longer an
8	issue, si	r, once we went to the detective.
9	Q	Okay. So then you they transported you down to
10	the detec	tive station or bureau or something like that?
11	A	Correct.
12	Q	So it wasn't the same officer who had originally
13	come out.	Now we're talking about someone else, right?
14	A	It was a different officer who asked me about the
15	crime, ye	g.
16	Q	Okay. So would you remember if that was Detective
17	Buczek?	
18	Ά	Yes, sir.
19	Q	Does that sound familiar?
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	Okay. Now, were you truthful with Detective Buczek?
22	A	Yes, sir.
23	Q	Did you tell him everything that you told us here
24	today?	
25	A	To my knowledge, sir.

III-157

And you had nothing to conceal, nothing to Okay. 1 Q hide, right? 2 3 Α No, sir. And you're telling us today that when this 4 Q conversation occurred, Tod was there? 5 Tod was in the house. 6 On the conversation -- and I -- so no one 7 misunderstands, we're talking about this alleged conversation 8 on the 15th. Α Yes, sir. 10 You're saying that Tod was at the house? 11 Q Yes, sir. 12 Α And La La was there? 13 Q Yes, sir. 14 Α And Ace? Q 15 Yes, sir. 16 Α So if La La had told us that you weren't Okay. 17 Q present, she would be mistaken, correct? 18 Α Yes, sir. If it is the same conversation we're 19 20 talking about. There's -- okay. Now, you testified today that this 21 Q gentleman here indicated that someone in the back room was 22 acting up, correct? 23 No. He wasn't acting up in the back room. He was 24 acting up before he brought him to the back room, sir. 25

III-158

1	Q Okay. And you identified that person as the Mexican
2	kid, correct?
3	A Yes, sir.
4	Q And it's your testimony that this individual told
5	you that it was the Mexican kid, specifically. He said those
6	words, right?
7	A I'm not sure the exact word he used, sir.
8	Q But he said Mexican kid to you, right?
9	A I said I'm not sure the exact word, sir.
10	Q Okay. You didn't tell the police, on August 17th,
11	1998, that this individual told you it was the Mexican kid,
12	did you?
13	A I don't recollect, sir.
14	Q All right. If I were to show you your statement
15	that you made that day and go through it, do you think that
16	the word Mexican would show up even once in it?
17	A I don't know, sir.
18	Q Well, I thought we could save a little time. I'll
19	represent to you that it doesn't show up here once and if the
20	prosecutors can say differently, I'm sure during their
21	redirect, they'll be able to bring it up.
22	MR. DASKAS: Judge, I'll object to the form of the
23	question.
24	THE COURT: Is there a question?
25	MR. FIGLER: Well, I could ask Your Honor, it's

III-159

1	how you want to proceed with this. I could present it to him
2	and have him look through it.
3	THE COURT: Well, let me tell you, Mr. Figler, I
4	want to proceed with this and everything else
5	MR. FIGLER: Okay.
6	THE COURT: according to the rules of evidence.
7	If I don't hear if I don't
8	MR. FIGLER: I'll approach
9	THE COURT: hear a question, that to me is
10	improper.
11	MR. FIGLER: Okay.
12	THE COURT: Now, I don't care whether you show him
13	the statement or you don't show him the statement.
14	MR. FIGLER: I understand that.
15	BY MR. FIGLER:
16	Q If I were to show you the statement, do you think
17	that would refresh your memory whether or not you told the
18	police that this individual told you it was a Mexican?
19	A I believe the statement to be accurate, sir.
20	Q Okay. Well, let me show it to you then. So why
21	don't you take the time to look through it, see if the word
22	Mexican shows up in there once.
23	(Pause in the proceedings)
24	A No sir, I don't see the word.
25	Q Okay. Nor do you see the word Hispanic in there, do

III-160

ļ		JOHNSON - CROSS
1	you?	
2	A	No, sir.
3	Q	Nor Latino?
4	A	No, sir.
5	Q	Nor Spaniard?
6	A	No, sir.
7	Q	Nothing like that, right?
8	A	Correct.
9	Q	Yet today, over two years almost two years later,
10	you remem	ber that he told you that it was the Mexican kid,
11	correct?	
12	A	I'm not sure he used that exact word, but
13	Q	But that's what you testified today to. You agree
14	with that	?
15	А	Yes, sir.
16	Q	Now, let me ask you, you didn't tell the police on
17	August 17	th, 1998 about any guns that you saw in that house
18	either, d	id you?
19	A	I don't recollect, sir.
20	Q	Okay. You want to see it again and see if you say
21	anything	about seeing guns in that house?
22	A	No, sir.
23	Q	Okay. You'll take my word for it that you didn't
24	tell the	police that?
25	A	I don't see you have any reason to lie, sir.

III-161

So that's another thing that you didn't tell Q Okay. 1 the police on August 17th, 1998? 2 Apparently so. 3 Α Okay. Now, you testified on direct examination Q 4 that --5 Sir, also I'd like to indicate ---6 Α 7 I don't have a question for you right now. You also testified, during your direct examination, that this 8 9 individual allegedly told you that he got some blood on his pants, isn't that correct? 10 11 Α Correct, sir. In fact, you told the police on August 17th, 1998, 12 Q that he told you that he got blood on the back of his pants, 13 right? 14 I don't recollect where on the pants --15 Α Let me show you his statement. See -- you read that 16 Q and if it refreshes your memory. 17 Says blood on the back of his pants, sir. 18 Α You said that he said it was right on the back of 19 0 20 his pants, right? I would agree with the statement, sir. 21 Ά That's what you told the police that day, right? 22 Q 23 Α Apparently so. So it's your testimony that this individual here on 24 Q 25 August 15th confessed to you this horrible crime in such

III-162

- specific detail that he even told you that he got blood on the back of his pants? That was his conversation with you,
- 3 | correct?
- 4 A To my knowledge, sir.
- Q And you were really good friends with him, so that's why he would tell you that, right?
- 7 A I wouldn't say that, sir, necessarily.
- Q Okay. So he just happened to mention, then, a very specific fact to you, correct?
- 10 A Apparently so, sir.
- Q Now, you also testified on direct that you saw some gloves, Brownies, correct?
- 13 A Correct, sir.
- Q And in fact, you testified on direct that you called them Brownies, isn't that right, or Browns?
- 16 A Brownies, yes, sir.
- 17 Q That's your word for them, right?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q You have words for gloves like that, right?
- 20 A No, I didn't make that up, sir.
- 21 Q It's a word that you have, though. You call them
- 22 Browns?
- 23 A I -- I learned that word from the defendant, sir.
- Q Okay. And you don't associate yourself with the defendant, right?

III-163

- JOHNSON CROSS Α As to what, sir? 1 As to being his friend, as being his ally. 2 Q We were friends at the time, sir. Α 3 Okay. But you told the police, quote, unquote, "we" 4 -- you used the word "we called them Browns", referring to 5 yourself, isn't that correct? 6 Myself included, sir, if I said "we". 7 Α So you were hanging out with Ace and Tod 8 Q Okay. alone, where there were the three of you, just the three of 9 you, between the 15th and the 17th when these statements start 10 to get made, isn't that correct, Bryan? 11 I don't recollect saying that, sir. 12 Α Well, you testified on direct or at least there was 13 Q a time when you were all in the car together, isn't that 14 15 correct? Yes, sir, on Saturday the 15th, sir. 16 Α 17 And you probably had discussions about, you know, at least getting your job and what you're gonna do and that sort 18 19 of thing, right? 20 Α Yes, sir. Okay. And if there was other testimony that the 21 three of you were discussing what to do about this particular 22
 - A I don't recollect, sir.

case, is that true or not true?

23

24

25

Q So you don't have any recollection of discussing

III-164

what you were gonna do about this particular case between the 1 15th and the 17th before the police came to your house? 2 I remember discussing it. I don't know -- remember 3 what we said. 4 Okay. So that was a discussion in addition to any 5 discussions about this that might've occurred in the car, 6 7 isn't that correct? Ά Pardon me, sir? 8 You had a conversation in the car, correct? 9 0 I'm sure we did. I don't remember what was -- what Α 10 was said. 1.1. 'Cause you were all in the car together, right? Q 12 Yes. I don't remember what was said, but I -- I'm 13 Α sure we did have a discussion about something. 1,4 Okay. And you're saying that you do have some 15 recollection, at least, of another time when you were 16 discussing what was -- what were you gonna do about all this 17 information that you had, right? 18

- A I'm sure we did discuss this, sir, yes.
- Q Okay. So the three buddies talking about what you're gonna do, right?
- 22 A Yes, sir.

19

23

- Q And you don't want to get in trouble, right?
- A I don't believe I had anything to get in trouble over, sir.

III-165

1	Q	You don't want to be arrested, do you?
2	A	Does anybody? No, I don't want to get arrested.
3	Q	So you came up with the story with Tod and Ace,
4	didn't yo	ou?
5	A	I didn't come up with the story, sir.
6	Q	And you came up with even specific details like
7	blood on	the back of pants, isn't that true?
8	A	I didn't come up with anything, sir.
9	Q	And that's
1.0	A	I told what was told to me.
11	Q	And that's because Tod gave you that information,
12	isn't tha	t true?
13	A	No, sir.
14	Q	And that Tod wanted to save himself, isn't that

- 16 A No, sir.
- Q That Tod had a lot to get in trouble for, isn't that
- 18 true?

15

true?

- 19 A No, sir.
- 20 Q That Tod was a suspect in this case, isn't that
- 21 true?
- 22 A No, sir.
- MR. DASKAS: I'll -- I'll object. I think we're
- 24 getting argumentative at this point.
- THE COURT: Overruled.

III-166

JOHNSON - CROSS 1 BY MR. FIGLER: 2 And your answer, when I asked you if Tod was a 3 suspect in this case, and your answer was? What did you just 4 say? I saw his name in the paper. 5 Α You said no, didn't you, just now? 6 (Off-record colloquy) 7 BY MR. FIGLER: 8 You haven't been charged with anything at all, have 9 Q you? 10 As far as this case goes, sir? 11 Α Right. 12 Q No, sir. Α 13 Okay. Do you have any other kind of convictions or 14 15 anything like that or any sort of felonies? 16 Α Not for a felony, sir. 17 You're not using drugs at all anymore? Q No, sir. 18 Α Q You still live here in Las Vegas? 19 Α Yes, sir. 20 21 MR. FIGLER: Pass the witness. THE COURT: Redirect? 22 23 MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge. 24 // 25 11

III-167

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

DV	MR.	DASKAS
DT	PHY.	

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

23

24

25

- Q Bryan, Mr. Figler asked you if when you spoke to the police on August 17th, you told the police that you saw Donte with guns at the house, do you recall him asking you those questions just now?
 - A Yes, sir.
- Q In fact, he represented to you that that was nowhere contained in your statement, do you recall that?
- A Yes, sir.
- 11 Q Let me show you, Bryan --
- MR. DASKAS: And, counsel, I'm referring to page 2

 13 of this voluntary statement to the police --
- MR. FIGLER: What date?
- MR. DASKAS: August 17th, 1998, the only statement he's given to the police.
- 17 BY MR. DASKAS:
- Q Bryan, I'll represent that this is a copy of your statement, dated August 17th, is that correct?
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- Q And you recognize the questions that were asked and the answers that you gave on that date, is that true?
 - A Yes, sir.
 - Q Let me direct your attention to page 2. You were asked some questions about a duffel bag. Do you see that on

III-168

ŀ	•
1	page 2?
2	A Yes, sir.
3	Q And you were asked, and I quote, "What did it
4	contain?" Do you see that question?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q Tell me, Bryan. What was your answer to the
7	question, what did that duffel bag contain?
8	A "Approximately four guns, sir."
9	Q So in fact, three days after the crime occurred,
10	when you spoke to police, you did tell the police that you saw
1.1.	Donte Johnson with guns?
1.2	A Yes, sir.
13	Q Mr. Figler asked you, on cross-examination, whether
14	you told the police that the kid in the back room was Mexican.
15	You recall that question?
1.6	A Yes, sir.
17	Q Now, do you recall the police ever specifically
18	asking you to describe the person that was brought into the
19	back room?
20	A No, sir. That's that's what I was trying to get
21	at, sir.
22	Q Okay. Sometime later, about a week later, two weeks
23	later, you testified before the Grand Jury, is that true?
24	A Yes, sir.
25	Q In fact, I asked you some questions in front of that

III-169

1	Grand Jury?
2	A Correct.
3	Q Mr. Figler showed you your statement. And let me
4	show you and I'll represent to you this is a copy of your
5	testimony from the Grand Jury. Do you see the questions and
6	the answers?
7	A Yes, sir.
8	Q And do they appear to be the questions that I asked
9	you and the answers that you gave?
10	A Yes, sir.
11	Q Let me direct your attention to page 207 of your
12	Grand Jury testimony. Did I specifically ask you to describe
13	the person that Deco shot in the back room on August 14th?
14	A Yes, sir.
15	Q And tell me, Bryan, what was your answer when I
16	asked you that question?
17	A He said he was like a Mexican or Latin.
18	Q So some two years after the crime occurred, this is
19	not the first time you're describing the kid in the back room
20	as Mexican, is it?
21	A No, sir.
22	Q Mr. Figler asked you about using drugs and you've
23	admitted that back around this time frame, August '98, you
24	used cocaine quite regularly, is that true?

III-170

Page: 2301

25

A Yes, sir.

JOHNSON - REDIRECT

Did you ever purchase cocaine from Donte Johnson? 1 Q Α Yes, sir. 2 On those occasions when you purchased cocaine from 3 Q Donte Johnson, was it packaged in any particular fashion? 4 Generally, it was in -- they were little small 5 pieces of rock inside little, like a cut off ziploc bag, very б small. 7 When Donte Johnson provided cocaine to you, did he Q 8 ever put it inside a Black and Mild cigar box? Α I don't remember him selling it to us like that 10 ever, no, sir. 11 All right. Mr. Figler asked you if you were charged 12 Q in this case with any crimes and you weren't charged with 13 1.4 anything, were you? Α No, sir. 15 Have I made any promises to you in exchange for your 16 17 testimony? Α No, sir. 18 Have I offered you any leniency for anything in 19 0 20 exchange for your testimony? Α No, sir. 21 When the police responded to your home on 22 August 17th after your mother or father, rather, called the 23 police, you obviously mentioned your knowledge about this 24 25 case, is that true?

III-171

JOHNSON - REDIRECT

1	A Yes, sir.
2	Q Before the police showed up, did you tell your
3	mother about your knowledge involving this case?
4	A I believe so. I'm not I don't recollect if it
5	was before or after. I think I think I did, actually,
6	yeah.
7	Q When you, Tod, and Ace were brought down to the
8	detective bureau to give statements, did you all give
9	statements I'm sorry, did you all give statements at the
10	same time in the same room to overhear each other?
11	A No, sir.
12	Q Were you, in fact, separated from one another?
13	A Yes, sir.
14	Q And when the police officer responded to your home
15	and you mentioned the knowledge you had about this quadruple
16	murder, did you and Ace and Tod discuss what you knew in the
17	same room or were you separated?
18	A Could you repeat the question, please?
19	Q When the police responded to your home on
20	August 17th and you mentioned or somebody mentioned to the
21	police that you had knowledge about this quadruple murder
22	case, did you tell what you knew in the presence of Tod and
23	Ace or were you all three separated?
24	A We told them that we needed to speak with a

III-172

detective. They were in -- we were all together then. We

JOHNSON - RECROSS

- didn't talk about what had happened. We just -- we just said that we had knowledge of it and that there was a detective calling us about it.
 - Q You didn't discuss the facts of the case, so that each of the other could overhear, did you?
- 6 A No, sir.
- 7 MR. DASKAS: I'll pass the witness, Judge.
- 8 THE COURT: Any recross?
- 9 MR. FIGLER: Yes. Thanks, Judge.

10 RECROSS EXAMINATION

- 11 BY MR. FIGLER:
- 12 Q So before you were separated you were all together,
- 13 | right?

4

5

- 14 A Correct, sir.
- 15 Q Yes?
- 16 A You're speaking of the same day?
- 17 | Q Yes.
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q Now, you were giving very specific details to the 20 police when you gave that first statement, isn't that correct?
- 21 A I believe so, sir.
- Q You just forgot to tell them that one specific detail about the individual being Mexican, right?
- 24 A I didn't forget, sir. They didn't ask.
- 25 Q Oh, so they didn't ask, so -- did they ask if he

III-173

JOHNSON - RECROSS

specifically told you had there -- was there blood on the back 1 2 of the pants? Did they ask you if he specifically asked you 3 that? Α No, sir. 4 So that was a specific fact you gave without being 5 asked what to say, correct? 6 Yes, sir. 7 Α And you have to agree that during that statement you 8 gave lots of very specific facts, isn't that correct? 9 10 Α I believe so, sir. And there was lots of opportunity for you to talk 11 Q with Tod Armstrong between the 14th and the 17th, isn't that 12 correct? 13 Yes, sir. Α 14 Now, when's the last time you talked to the 15 0 prosecutors about this case before coming to Court today? 16 Other than just briefly, yesterday when I was here 17 Α outside the room, it was probably a week ago. 18 So two times in the last week? 0 19 Α Yes, sir. 20 MR. FIGLER: No further questions, Judge. 21 22 THE COURT: Any further, Mr. Daskas? 23 MR. DASKAS: One question. 24 // // 25

III-174

JOHNSON - FURTHER REDIRECT/RECROSS 1 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. DASKAS: Bryan, each and every time that you met either me or 3 Mr. Guymon and myself in our offices, what's the one thing we 4 asked of you? 5 Α Tell the truth. 6 Nothing else, Judge. 7 MR. DASKAS: I have one follow-up to that, Your MR. FIGLER: 8 9 Honor. 10 THE COURT: Go ahead. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. FIGLER: 12 They gave you statements and things like that to Q 13 look over, isn't that correct? 14 Yes, sir. 15 Α MR. FIGLER: No further. 16 THE COURT: You're excused. 17 Call your next witness, please, and while that 1.8 witness is coming in, would counsel approach the bench, 19 please. 20 (Off-record bench conference) 21 SHAWN FLETCHER, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN 22

III-175

THE WITNESS: Shawn Fletcher, F-L-E-T-C-H-E-R.

THE CLERK: Please state your full name and spell

Page: 2306

your last name for the record.

23

24

25

	rueicnak - Direci		
1	COURT RECORDER: Would you spell your first name,		
2	please.		
3	THE WITNESS: S-H-A-W-N.		
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION		
5	BY MR. GUYMON:		
6	Q How are you?		
7	A Fine. How are you?		
8	Q Good. Can you tell me what your job is?		
9	A I'm a crime scene analyst with Las Vegas		
10	Metropolitan Police Department.		
11	Q And just what is a crime scene analyst?		
12	A A crime scene analyst is called to the crime scenes		
13	by usually the officers or the detectives that are already		
14	there and we come in to do all of the crime scene photography		
15	the fingerprinting, the collection of evidence, and often		
16	times a diagram.		
17	Q And tell me, do you work a crime scene alone or do		
18	you work with a partner?		
19	A It depends on the case. In this particular case,		
20	there were several.		
21	Q Let's talk a little bit about your training in order		
22	to have the job that you do as a crime scene analyst.		
23	A I have a Bachelor's Degree in exercise, science and		
24	nutrition. I have an Associate's Degree in criminal justice.		
25	When I got hired by Metro as a crime scene analyst, I went		

III-176

1 through a -- I believe it was roughly 105-hour academy regarding crime scene processing. We also did 13 weeks of, 2 what we call a ride-along or inservice training with a senior 3 crime scene analyst, where we respond to the scenes and our --4 and our responsibilities gradually increased as the time went 5 I have been to two homicide conferences, where I learned б 7 about homicide investigations. I have done several fingerprint processing courses, numerous inservice training 8 courses, an American Institute of Applied Science is a 9 forensic home study course that's equivalent to approximately 10 260 hours of training time, and that was in crime scene 1.1. photography, crime scene processing, and then numerous 12 inservice and inhouse training. 13 Do you know a little bit about say fingerprints? 1.4 15 Α Yes. And about how many hours total have you spent in 16 Q training for fingerprints? 17 In training for fingerprints, probably in the Α 18 academy, at least 40 hours and then basically everyday on the 19 job we do fingerprinting, so it's extensive. 20 Are there procedures that are commonly accepted 21 O among experts or people such as yourself, a person such as 22

III-177

Can you give us just quickly what some of the

Page: 2308

yourself, in the lifting of fingerprints?

23

24

25

Α

Q

Yes.

processes are, very quickly?

A Generally, if you're using fingerprint powder, which is usually some kind of combination of carbon and graphite, the fingerprint powder will adhere to the latent print that's left behind on a surface and we'll usually put a piece of clear tape over it, it looks just like scotch tape. You lift that up and place it on a white card and since the latent fingerprint powder is black, it's easily visible. That's the most common method.

Q Are there other methods?

A Yes. There's super glue fuming, which is basically super glue that's kind of fumed onto a surface and it will adhere to the fingerprint detail that's left behind and it makes it kind of hard and white and at that time you can either process it or photograph it. You can use powders on that. There's also several different chemical methods.

Q Okay. Are both of the two methods that you mentioned, both the powder and the super glue, are they both commonly accepted among other crime scene analysts throughout the, say, the United States?

A Yes.

Q Even by the FBI?

A Yes.

24 Q Common procedure then?

25 A Yes.

III-178

- Q Can you get a reliable result -- in other words, can you lift the print reliably through those methods?
 - A Yes,
- 4 Q And are you able to preserve it through that
- 5 method --

3

- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q -- that being the print?
- 8 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Now then, let me ask you a little bit about the Terra Linda residence, 4800 Terra Linda. Does that mean anything to you?
- 12 A Yes, it does.
- 13 Q And why?
- A I was called there on August 14th to investigate a multiple homicide.
- 16 (Off-record colloguy counsel and clerk)
- 17 BY MR. GUYMON:
- Q As I'm waiting for the photograph, let me ask you,
 what were your specific responsibilities at the Terra Linda
 residence?
- A My specific responsibilities were the collection and the preservation of evidence.
- Q Okay. And just what is the collection and preservation of evidence?
- A Basically in this particular case, if -- throughout

III-179

our search, if somebody identified something they perceived as evidence, what would happen is our photographer, who was Dave Horn at the time, would photograph the evidence and then I would be called in to help measure the evidence in for the diagram and then I would collect it and preserve it either in paper or plastic baggie, depending on what the type of evidence is, for transport to the lab.

Q Now, in this particular case, what precautions, if any, did you use so as not to, for instance, contaminate any evidence?

A Basically, everything is -- while we're at the scene, everything is packaged in a separate package. We return to the lab and at that time, sometimes there's photography that needs to be done or additional fingerprint processing and then after that, it is preserved. It's either -- like I said before, wrapped up or put in baggies and it's booked from there on out and sealed.

Q Okay. Now, let me ask you, did you handle any evidence in this case?

A Handle?

Q Yes. As you collected evidence, then, would you touch the evidence?

A Yes, with gloves.

Q Okay. You said with gloves?

A Mm-hmm.

III-180

- Q Is that common practice?
- A Yes,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1,0

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q And why wear gloves when you're touching the evidence?

A Well, you want to preserve --- if there's any fingerprints on the evidence, you don't want to destroy the evidence. You don't want to add your own -- your own skin cells or your own fingerprints to the evidence or any of your own perspiration or anything like that.

- Q Tell me what day was it when you went out to the Terra Linda residence the first time?
- A August 14th.
- Q And what time did you arrive?
- A I believe I arrived at roughly 7:30 p.m.
 - Q And can you tell me how many other crime scene analysts came to that scene that night?
 - A There were three others, other than myself total.
 - Q Now, when you got to the crime scene analyst -- or, excuse me, when you got to the crime scene, can you tell me if, in fact, the scene had been secured and what that means?
 - A The scene was secured. There was a cyclone fence around the yard and the cyclone gate across the driveway was open but there was crime scene tape across the gate and there were numerous officers surrounding the scene.
 - Q Can you tell us what the standard police procedure

TTI-181

is for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and persons such as yourself when you come to a crime scene now? Can anyone just enter a new crime scene?

A No.

1.5

Q Okay. Tell me what the practice is.

A There's usually an officer there that will log everybody in, that does enter. I believe, in this particular case, we all went in together, the four of us and the homicide detectives and generally that's what we'll do. There will be a walk through, what we call a walk through of the scene where we walk through, I guess, and --

Q Can you tell me what, if anything, you did as you walked through, so that you didn't alter or disturb the scene in any way?

A I believe at this particular scene, we all had booties on. We basically walked through and, more or less, you just avoid stepping on things.

Q Did the other persons, the other crime scene analysts and the detectives use the same say, care, that you did or to not step on things and not disturb the scene?

A I believe they did. It's common procedure.

Q And was one of the other crime scene analysts that were there David Horn --

A Yes.

Q -- who was your supervisor, is that correct?

III-182

- 1			
1	A Dave Horn's a senior crime scene analyst. He w	vas	
2	running the homicide investigation at the time. There was		
3	also a supervisor there.		
4	Q Okay. Who was the supervisor?		
5	A Mike Perkins.		
6	Q Mike Perkins. He's a crime scene analyst as we	e 11 ?	
7	A Yes. He's our senior supervisor.		
8	Q Okay. So we have Dave Horn, Mike Perkins. Wha	at	
9	other crime scene analysts?		
10	A Jim O'Donnell.		
11	Q And what was Jim O'Donnell's responsibility?		
12	A Jim O'Donnell's main responsibility was the dia	agram	
13	and I assisted with some of the measurements on the diagram;		
14	specifically, the evidence measurements.		
15	Q Okay. Can you tell me who actually did the		
16	photographs of the Terra Linda residence?		
17	A Dave Horn.		
1.8	Q Okay. And were you present when those photogra	aphs	
19	were done?		
20	A Yes.		
21	Q Okay.		
22	(Off-record colloquy of counsel and clerk)		
23	BY MR. GUYMON:		
24	Q Can you describe or before you look at the		
25	photographs 8 Ms. Clerk, 8 through 97. Can you describe		

III-183

1 the scene as you first make entry.

As we first made entry into the living room, there 2 were three victims on the floor in the living room. They were 3 Their hands were bound behind their backs with all face down. 4 their fingers interlaced, duct tape around the wrists and 5 their ankles were duct taped. All three of them were in the 6 The living room was extensively ransacked. 7 living room. Items were pulled out of the entertainment center. There were 8 There was a lot of blood, a lot numerous items on the floor. 9 of dog paw prints in blood throughout the residence and on the 10 There were cigarette butts. There was baseball 11 victims. trading cards all over the place, all over the floor, and 12 basically just a lot of things were -- appeared to be 13 disturbed. 14

Q Did you attempt -- you and the other crime scene analysts that were there, attempt document the disturbance through photographs?

A Yes.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Do the photographs fairly and accurately depict say the conditions in which the inside of this particular residence was found when you entered?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Was the evidence disturbed in any way before it was photographed?

A No.

III-184

Q All right. And before we get to the inside, let's even talk about the outside for the second, as I wait for the photographs. Did you make any observations on the exterior of the Terra Linda residence?

A On the exterior of the residence, as I said before, the sliding gate that went across the driveway was open. I don't believe there was any mail in the mailbox or anything like that. There was a newspaper out there. There was a truck underneath the carport in the driveway. There was some dust disturbance to some of the windows on the exterior of the residence; however, we did not have any reason to believe there was any forced entry. There was no evidence of that, other than that there was some dust disturbance on some of the windows. The gate going into the backyard, which was on the east side of the house, was closed. I don't believe it had a lock on it. It was just closed. There was --

- Q You mentioned no signs of forced entry on --
- 18 A No.

1б

- Q What do you mean by no signs of forced entry?
- A We did not see any. The door was not kicked. There was no damage to any of the windows. The windows were all secured. The blinds were all down and closed. The front door, upon my arrival, was open, but there wasn't any forced entry; no shoe prints, no kick marks, no damage to the doors or any of the windows.

III-185

- Q And is that significant to you as a crime scene analyst when you get to a crime scene?
 - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Why?
- A Well, it's significant in the sense that if there is forced entry, we're obviously going to want to concentrate some efforts on fingerprint processing at that area and just basically document that there was forced entry.
- Q Okay. Let me have you quickly thumb -- they're in reverse order. If you'll just -- if you'll scan through those and we'll want to keep them in order, would be --
- 12 A Okay. So you wanted me to go this way?
- Q Well, whatever's easiest for you to look --
- 14 A Okay.
 - Q -- look through them, first to tell me if you recognize the photographs, 8 through 97. Let me ask you to stop at 20, if you will. The first 20 are -- do you recognize the first 20?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And what's depicted in the first 20 photographs?
 - A In the first 20 photographs we have the address and the outside of the residence, the front door specifically, and the vehicle. We have the open front door. We have trash cans. This is a picture of the sealed front door after we left the first night, the seals and the lockout knob. Again,

III-186

1 more pictures of the windows sealed and prior to sealing.

- Q Do those windows and doors evidence the fact that there was no forced entry.
 - A Yes, they do.
 - Q Is that how they appeared on the night in question?
- 6 A Yes.

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

24

25

- Q Now, you mentioned that you put some evidence tape on the doors the first night and I think you used the term lockout on -- a lockout device on the door?
- 10 A A lockout knob, mm-hmm.
- 11 Q What's a lockout device and why is it used?
 - A A lockout knob is basically a metal cylinder that fits over the door knob and it's locked onto the door knob so you can't do anything. You can't turn the door knob or anything. That thing just spins around on the door knob, so basically you can't open the door.
 - Q All right. And other than putting the lockout device, you put some seals across windows and doors.
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Why?
- A Seals. Basically, it's just an adhesive orange seal that says, "Do not disturb", and if you try to open the window or something it breaks the seal.
 - Q Okay. You said that was the first night. The second night did you return?

III-187

	FDEICHER - DIRECT		
1	A Yes.		
2	Q Okay. Were the seals still intact? Had any of them		
3	been disturbed, in other words, on the door or any of the		
4	windows?		
5	A No.		
б	Q And what assurance did that give you?		
7	A Basically that the crime scene had not been		
8	disturbed.		
9	Q Okay. And is it common to process a scene and leave		
10	and then return to it?		
11	A It can be common. It depends on how extensive the		
12	scene is.		
13	Q The first night, can you tell me approximately how		
14	many hours you spent at this crime scene processing?		
15	A The first night, approximately seven.		
16	Q And did the other three crime scene analyst also		
17	spend those seven hours?		
18	A Yes.		
19	Q In total, can you tell me how many days or nights		
20	did crime scene analysts return to the residence in order to		
21	continue to process it?		
22	A We were there a total of three days.		
23	Q And can you tell me you say we. Are we talking		
24	about a series of crime scene analysts?		
25	A The first day it was the four that we've already		

III-188

discussed. The second day we had an additional two, so there 1 were six people there the second day and on the third day, 2 David Horn returned by himself. 3 Can you tell me how many hours in total were spent 4 by you and people similarly situated, in other words, crime 5 scene analysts in total, processing the scene? 6 I would say at least 80, at least 80 hours. 7 The last one is number 20 and tell me if there's --8 0 taken outside and there's a picture of a hose. Is there any 9 10 significance of that? Well, the hose was out in the driveway and basically 11 Α we were cutting off the end of it to fingerprint process the 12 13 hose. Okay. And does State's Exhibit 20, fairly and 14 15 accurately depict the hose as you saw it out in the front 16 yard? 17 Α Yes. MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of State's 18 The others have been admitted, Judge. 19 Proposed Exhibit 20. No objection as to 20. MR, SCISCENTO: 20 THE COURT: Received. 21 (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 20 admitted) 22 23 MR. GUYMON: All right. Can I publish 20? 24 THE COURT: Sure.

III-189

Page: 2320

25

11

- 1	FLETCHER - DIRECT			
1	BY MR. GUYMON:			
2	Q Now, then, can you run through say number 21			
3	through let's do 21 through 40, and if you can just tell me			
4	if you recognize 21 through 40?			
5	MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, if I may.			
6	THE COURT: Sure.			
7	THE WITNESS: Yes.			
8	BY MR. GUYMON:			
9	Q Okay. And do those particular photographs, that			
10	being 21 through 40, accurately reflect the condition of the			
11	room or the house as you saw it that night when you first			
12	entered?			
13	A Yes, they do.			
14	Q Do they depict the I think you used the word			
15	ransacked?			
16	A Yes.			
17	Q Okay. Tell me, you had mentioned some cigarette			
18	butts, I think actually, early in your statements. Let me			
19	direct your attention to Exhibits 21 and 25.			
20	A Okay.			
21	Q Are there digarette butts depicted in 21 or 25?			
22	A Yes. In 21, which is the dining room table, there's			
23	cigarette butts in two of the ashtrays on the table.			
24	Q And is there actually a closeup of some of those			
25	cigarette butts?			

III-190

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	In 25?
3	A	Yes. 25 this is the closeup of the ones that are
4	on the table.	
5	Q	Okay. Let me take you to 26. Is there a closeup of
6	cigarette	butts as well?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And can you tell me what, if anything, happened to
9	the cigare	ette butts that are depicted in those photographs?
10	Α	The cigarette butts were placed in what we call coin
11	envelopes	, which is basically just a paper envelope and they
12	were impounded as such, biohazard and refrigerated.	
13	Q	And first of all, who impounded those
14	A	I did.
15	Q	cigarette butts? And why?
16	· A	I impounded the cigarette butts, because they're a
17	good sour	ce of DNA through the saliva.
18	Q	Okay. Is that consistent with the training you've
19	received	as a crime scene analyst?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Now, if they're a good source of DNA, what
22	precaution	ns, if any, do you use so that you don't contaminate
23	the cigar	ette butt; that is to say, put your own DNA on the
24	cigarette	butt?
25	А	Again, with the cigarette butts, you're gonna wear
	I	

III-191

gloves and they're handled as carefully as possible, usually not by the end that actually goes into the mouth, and they're placed in a bag or a envelope.

- Q Did you, in fact, handle the cigarette butts by their, quote, "non-end", that is, the mouth piece?
 - A I believe I did, sure.
 - Q And were you wearing gloves when you did that?
- 8 A Yes.

4

5

6

7

9

10

- Q Okay. And you indicated that you put 'em in a paper envelope?
- A We put 'em in a paper envelope because of the biological fluids that could possibly be on 'em and sealing them up in a baggie, at times, can decompose the DNA.
- Q Okay. And do you have any assurances that the envelope that you put the cigarette butts in is also sanitary?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 O And how is that?
- A Well, they're stored in the lab. They're stored
 separately from anything. We keep 'em in our kits in sealed
 baggies. They're secure.
- Q And once you picked up, carefully, those cigarette butts and put 'em in an envelope, do you seal up that envelope?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q And what do you do with the envelope?

III-192

1	A Usually that envelope is placed in what we call an
2	evidence bag, where all the information on the case and what's
3	actually in the bag is filled out on the front of it.
4	Q And where does that bag ultimately go?
5	A That bag is sealed by myself and then it ultimately
6	goes to the evidence vault.
7	Q Let me ask you showing you what's been marked as
8	State's Proposed Exhibit 182. Do you recognize that?
9	A Yes.
10	Q And how is it that you recognize it?
11	A Well, my initials and P number are on here and this
12	is the bag that I impounded all of the cigarette butts in.
1.3	Q Okay. Now, there's some there's actually a
14	biohazard sticker on the front, is that correct?
15	A That's correct.
16	Q There are some seals on the piece of evidence, is
17	there not?
18	A Yes.
19	Q And who's who placed those seals there?
20	A I placed the red one there and I believe the blue
21	one would've been place by Tom Wahl, who is one of our DNA
22	guys.
23	Q All right. So you know Tom Wahl then?
24	A Yes.

III-193

Q Tell me, is your seal -- what's the purpose of

Page: 2324

25

placing a seal on the back of evidence envelope?

A The placing of the seal on the back of the envelope as such is to basically preserve the evidence and to show that it has not been contaminated. The seals tear fairly easily for that reason, so that it's easy to tell and this seal is still intact.

Q So does that tell you that -- that in fact, once you sealed it, it wasn't tampered with?

A Yes.

Q And once you impounded the cigarette butts and place 'em in that envelope, put a seal on it, sign it, where does it go?

A It's stored in our evidence vault until the people from the main evidence vault come over and pick it up.

Q And is this particular -- these particular items, are they put in a refrigerator?

A This particular item was put in the refrigerator, 18 yes.

Q Why?

A Initially, anything with any sort of a biological fluid is placed in the refrigerator.

Q And by looking at State's Proposed Exhibit 182, I believe it is, can you tell me how many cigarette butts in total you impounded that night?

A Twelve.

III-194

All right. And can you tell me where the cigarette 1 butts came from? We've seen cigarette butts in the ashtray so 2 There's also another ashtray at 26, is that correct, 3 State's Exhibit 26? 4 Oh. Yes. Α 5 All right. Q 6 There was --Α 7 And how many cigarette butts were in State's Exhibit Q 8 26, that ashtray? 9 Α Three. 10 So three in each ashtray? Q 11 I believe so, yes. Mm-hmm. Α 12 That accounts for six of the cigarette butts. Tell 13 me where the other six cigarette butts were found. 14 15

A There was some in the ashtray on the northeast end table in the living room. There was one on the dining -- or, on the living room floor, towards the north end near the front door. I believe there was one on the south love seat couch, underneath some other items, and there was one in an ashtray in the southeast bedroom. There was an ashtray on the filing cabinet along the east wall and there was one in there.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Okay. Now, let me ask you, is there any way to tell -- there's twelve cigarette butts in State's Exhibit -- State's Proposed Exhibit 182, is that correct, the evidence envelope?

III-195

1	A Yes. Yes.
2	Q Is there any way to tell which cigarette butt came
3	from which location?
4	A Not from just looking at this, but there is on my
5	evidence impound report, yes.
6	Q Okay. Your report would distinguish where each one
7	is found.
8	A Exactly.
9	MR. GUYMON: At this time, Judge, I'd move and
.0	submit admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 182. I'm going
ιı	to let me ask for a stipulation real quick.
L2	(Off-record colloquy of counsel)
13	MR. GUYMON: Judge, we have an agreement between the
14	parties, and that is because it is a biohazard, they will
15	agree to not open it in order to show the actual cigarette
16	butts that are depicted in the photographs that we'll be
17	admitting. We're gonna admit 182 and its contents, however.
18	THE COURT: Correct, Mr. Sciscento?
19	MR. SCISCENTO: Yes, that's correct, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Admitted.
21	(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 182 admitted)
22	THE COURT: All right. We're gonna take our
23	afternoon recess, as I indicated yesterday, 5 minutes to
24	12:00.
25	During this recess, you're admonished not to talk or

III-196

converse among yourselves, to anyone else on any subject 1 connected with this trial; read, watch or listen to any report 2 of or commentary on it by any medium of information including, 3 without limitation, newspaper, television, radio; to form or 4 express any opinion on any subject connected with this matter 5 6 until it's finally submitted to you. If you'll report back to Stony at 5 minutes of 1 7 o'clock, we will -- if everybody's assembled, start straight 8 up at 1:00. 9 (Court recessed at 11:55 a.m., until 1:05 p.m.) 10 (Jury is present) 11 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Guymon. 12 Thank you. MR. GUYMON: 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued) 14 BY MR. GUYMON: 1.5 And, Ms. Fletcher, we had spoke before lunch about 16 the cigarette butts and we admitted them at 182, is that 17 correct, Exhibit 182? 18 Α Yes. 19 And showing you what has been marked as State's 20 0 Proposed Exhibit 183, do you recognize that particular 21 evidence envelope as well? 22 I don't recognize this envelope. My initials and P 23 Α number have been written here. 24 Q Okay. That's -- just a moment. 25

III-197

MR. GUYMON: Your Honor, by way of stipulation counsel and I will stipulate that, in fact, that particular evidence is associated with 182, in fact, it is a cigarette butt that was subsequently sent to Cellmark, which the jury will learned about later. If you could allow me some latitude with this witness, I'll run right through this.

THE COURT: So stipulated, Mr. Sciscento?

MR. SCISCENTO: Yes, Your Honor. Yes.

THE COURT: A stipulation by the way, as you'll hear in one of the instructions hopefully sometime tomorrow, just means rather than prove something where there's really no doubt about something, the lawyers can get together and agree, and once they agree on something you have to accept it as true.

Go ahead, Mr. Guymon.

16 BY MR. GUYMON:

Q With that, let me ask you, I take it that any and all digarette butts that were admitted in this case -- or excuse me, that were impounded in this case would have been done by yourself?

A Yes.

Q And in total, how many were there?

A Twelve.

Q Okay. And you talked about a number of them where they at. Did you tell the jury all twelve of the cigarette

III-198

1	butts?	
2	A I believe there was also one that I didn't mention	
3	earlier which was on the dining room floor. It was	
4	approximately one inch this side of the east wall on the	
5	floor towards the north end of the dining room.	
6	Q Okay. And as is that particular cigarette butt	
7	depicted in some of the photographs that were taken that day?	
8	A It should be.	
9	Q Okay. Now then, all twelve cigarette butts in total	
10	would have been impounded as well, is that correct?	
11	A Yes.	
12	Q And you indicated that there was another seal that	
13	was on 182 that you didn't recognize, nonetheless, was Tom	
14	Wahl's?	
15	A That's correct.	
16	Q Are you aware of the fact that Tom Wahl did some DNA	
17	testing of some of the cigarette butts?	
18	A Yes, I've been told that.	
19	Q Okay. And so would it surprise you if one of the	
20	cigarette butts were actually was actually placed back into	
21	183?	
22	A No.	
23	Q All right. With that, does this appear to be a Las	
24	Vegas Metropolitan Police Department evidence envelope?	

III-199

Page: 2330

A Yes, it does.

25

- 1 Q Does it bear your P number?
- 2 A Yes.
- Q Does it also bear signatures or writings from Tom
- 4 | Wah1?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And it has the word Cellmark on it, is that correct?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Do you know what Cellmark is?
- 9 A No, I do not.
- Q All right. With the exception of not knowing what
 Cellmark is, does this appear to be in a preserved condition?
- 12 A Yes, it does.
- MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of 183.
- MR. SCISCENTO: No objection, Your Honor.
- 15 THE COURT: Received.
- (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 183 admitted)
- 17 BY MR. GUYMON:
- 18 Q Okay. Now then let me ask you in State's -- well,
- 19 we left off with 40, let's go to -- from 41 to 51, they're now
- 20 | straight on down and back. For the next ten, are they
- 21 indicative of what you found on the night in question? That
- 22 is the condition of the particular apartment?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q All right. Now 51, if you would, has been admitted,
- 25 | is that correct, on the back side?

III-200

	FLETCHER - DIRECT
1	MR. GUYMON: Has 51 not been admitted, Judge? I
2	believe it has. Ms, Clerk, 51 been admitted? Yes.
3	BY MR. GUYMON:
4	Q All right. 51, can you hold that up and tell the
5	jury what's depicted in that particular photograph and why it
6	was taken?
7	A This right here is an open drawer that was in the
8	bathroom that was adjacent to the southwest bedroom, and this
9	is a piece of duct tape that was similar to the duct tape that
10	was used to bind the victims.
11	Q Okay. Let me take you now to 54 through 59. It
12	should be right where you now got it.
13	A Okay.
14	Q If you can count back the next five?
15	A Okay
16	Q 54 through 59?
17	A Mm-hmm.
18	Q Do you have those separated there?

Okay. Tell me what is depicted in 54 through 59? Q

These are photographs of the entertainment center in 21 A 22 the living room.

> Q Let me take the last ten. There you go. Thank you.

Α Mm-hmm.

Α

Yes.

1.9

20

23

24

25

And tell me, was there anything significant about Q

III-201

1 what you observed about the entertainment center in the living 2 room?

A The entertainment center appeared to be ransacked or very disturbed. The TV's pulled out, there's empty cables and items that look like something's been removed from them.

6 There's bloody paw prints and there's a lot of items down on 7 the floor in what appears to be quite a bit of blood.

Q You say there are actual cables that -- are the cables connected to items?

10 A No, just one of them to the TV. The rest of them
11 are empty.

Q And how many cables in total are hanging there in the pictures?

14 A Looks like about six or seven.

4

5

8

9

18

25

Q And are there -- is there an empty space, if you will, in that entertainment center where a VCR would have gone?

A Yes, actually there's two empty spaces.

Q While you were there did you find any say, Play
Station accessories?

21 A There was a gun type Play Station attachment or 22 whatever you want to call it.

Q And is it shown there in the entertainment center itself?

A Yes, it's up in the top shelf.

III-202

1	Q	What	photograph?
---	---	------	-------------

- A Actually, it's in quite a few of them, 52 -- or 54,
- 3 55, 56. It's in all of them.
- 4 Q All right. Using one of those, let's use 55, can
- 5 | you point to the Play Station gun accessory that you're
- 6 talking about and where it's located?
- 7 A It's right up here on the shelf here. You can see
- 8 it quite clearly when you get it close up.
- 9 Q All right. And tell me, are you certain that that
- 10 was a toy gun?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Okay. In other words, it's not a gun that fires
- 13 | bullets?
- 14 A No.
- 15] Q It's not a real gun?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Can you tell me what it was made of?
- 18 A I believe it was just plastic, I don't -- I don't
- 19 recall.
- 20 Q All right. And if you can me those, are they still
- 21 in order, if they are.
- 22 A I think so, yes.
- Q Let me ask you, while you were in the Everman ; or
- 24 excuse me, the Terra Linda home, did you find evidence of
- 25 | controlled substances or what you believed to be controlled

III-203

1	substances?		
2	A	Yes, we did.	
3	Q	And tell me what evidence of controlled substances	
4	did you th	hink you found?	
5	A	I found several baggies, one of which had a white	
6	powdery ty	ype substance and I believe four other baggies that	
7	contained white pills and one baggie actually had another		
8	baggie inside of it that had some blue pills in it.		
9	Q	And you say white pills? How many white pills	
10	approxima	tely were there in the baggie?	
11	A	I don't know. I have the weights on my evidence	
12	impound.	I would say roughly twenty to thirty maybe.	
13	Q	Okay. Any other substances that you believe to be	
14	controlled	d substances?	
15	A	We found some mushrooms in one of the bedrooms on	
16	the floor	and also one in the dining room	
17	Q	Okay.	
18	A	on the floor.	
19	Q	And mushrooms or more perhaps more commonly	
20	called "sl	nrooms?"	
21	A	Correct.	
22	Q	Did you impound those?	
23	A	Yes.	
24	Q	The pills and the shrooms?	
25	A	Yes.	

III-204

- Q And are the shrooms actually photographed in some of the photographs?
- A Yes, they are somewhere.
- Q Okay. Thank you. Did you -- and you impounded all the -- what you believed to be controlled substances as well?
- 6 A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

- Q All right. Now then in a number of the photographs and I can take you to perhaps 69 and 70, there are photographs of wallets, are there not?
- 10 A Yes.
- Q Tell me was a thorough search done on every room in the house?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q Was any paper currency, that is to say American money, found in the house?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Did you check the wallets?
- A Two of the wallets that were on the floor were checked. The two that I impounded, the -- there were two wallets attached to the victim's for -- like a wallet type chain, and I did not go through those personally. That was done at the autopsy.
- Q Okay. So, two of the wallets went actually to the autopsy with the -- with the decedents?
- 25 A That's correct.

III-205

1		PLETCHER - DIRECT
1	Q	But there were two wallets on the ground that are
2	photographed?	
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And those wallets, were they empty?
5	Α	One had a photograph in it and one had a dime in it.
б	Q	A dime?
7	A	A dime.
8	Q	Okay. Now then, let me direct your attention to
9	State's Exhibit 66 and 67.	
10	A	Okay.
11	Q	Let me take those from you now that
12	A	Okay.
13	Q	Is there something particular in 66 and 67 that you
14	paid special attention to?	
15	A	Well, the three victims specifically in 66, also the
16	there's an open wallet, there's a PR24 police type baton,	
17	there's a	lot of items on the floor, there's quite a bit of
18	blood, there's the you can also see the two wallets here	
19	that were	attached to the victims. You've got a cigar box.
20	Q	Let me talk about the cigar box. Can you tell there
21	in what exhibit is that that you're looking at now?	
22	A	This is 66.
23	Q	In 66 can you tell what the type of cigar box that
24	is?	
25	A	Black and Mild.

III-206

1	Q All right. And if you could, let me take those
2	photographs off your lap. Can I ask you to come on down just
3	so we can run through the last? Can you just point out where
4	the Black and Mild box is there in the picture that you're
5	talking about?
6	A The Black and Mild box is right here at the victim's
7	feet between his sandals.
8	COURT RECORDER: Can you keep your voice up, please?
9	THE WITNESS: Can you guys see it? Right here
10	between the sandals.
11	BY MR. GUYMON:
12	Q All right. Now, without showing these just yet to
13	the jury, let me ask you Numbers 96 and 97, do you recognize
14	what's depicted there?
15	A Yes, I do.
16	Q And does those photographs fairly and accurately
17	depict the cigar box from close up?
18	A Yes.
19	Q As it appeared on the night in question and after
20	you did some fingerprint work with it?
21	A That's correct, yes.
22	MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of 96 and
23	97, Your Honor.
24	MR. SCISCENTO: No objection, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Received.

III-207

1	(Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 96, 97 admitted)
2	BY MR. GUYMON:
3	Q All right. If I could ask you to actually tell the
4	jury what was done with the cigar box and who did it?
5	A Okay. This cigar box, the same one that I just
6	showed you, was processed for latent fingerprints by the I
7	believe it was the powder method that I talked to you about
8	earlier, and you can see the fingerprint tape that's on it,
9	which is the tape that I talked about earlier that looks like
1:0	Scotch tape. And right now, this is just a picture showing
11	the fingerprint taking place and the fingerprint is obviously
1.2	underneath this tape.
13	Q And ultimately what is done with the tape
14	A Ultimately the tape is lifted up, like I was telling
15	you before, and placed on a white kind of a shiny white

Q And can you tell me who the person was that processed that particular piece of evidence?

A That was going to be Brad Grover who's also a crime scene analyst.

- Q Okay. And were you present when he did it?
- 22 A Probably.

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

25

card.

Q Okay. And if you just walk right down the banister here to let all the jurors see that process, if you will? I take that when the Black and Mild box was at the feet of the

III-208

FLETCHER - DIRECT decedent, it didn't have that piece of tape on it? 1 2 No, it did not. Brad Grover would have had to lift up the box, after 3 it was photographed at the feet of the decedent, Tracy 4 Gorringe, and then work on the box? 5 That's correct. Α б All right. Now, let me take you to 74. I don't 7 want you to show it just yet. 8 9 Α Okay. Let me have you run down to 74, 75, and 76 first. 10 You want me to describe them? 11 Α Not yet. 12 Α Okay. 13 Do those photographs fairly and accurately depict 14 the conditions there in the living room? 15 Α Yes, they do. 16 MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of 74 17 18 through 76, Your Honor. MR. SCISCENTO: May I see them, Your Honor? 1.9 see it. 20 May we approach? THE COURT: Yeah. 21 (Off-record bench conference) 22 THE COURT: They'll be admitted subject to the 23

III-209

(Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 74, 75, 76 admitted)

Page: 2340

objection.

24

25

	FLETCHER - DIRECT
1	MR. GUYMON: Thank you.
2	BY MR. GUYMON:
3	Q And 78 through 79, let's go right to from 78 down
4	to 82. Do you recognize those photographs and do they fairly
5 ;	and accurately depict the scene?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Is that as it appears in the night in question when
8	you began to process it?
9	A Mm-hmm.
10	MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of 78
11	through 82.
12	MR. SCISCENTO: Again, Your Honor, if I could review
13	those? Gary?
14	(Off-record bench conference)
15	BY MR. GUYMON:
16	Q Analyst Fletcher, can I have you give me 86
17	THE COURT: Same objection?
18	BY MR. GUYMON:
19	Q through 97?
20	THE COURT: These admitted subject to the same
21	objections.
22	MR. GUYMON: And Judge, I can ~~ I can withdraw 78.
23	THE COURT: So we're admitting 79, 80
24	THE WITNESS: I think I just have 86 and 95.

-- 81 and 82.

Page: 2341

THE COURT:

25

(Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 79 through 82 admitted) 1, 2 MR. GUYMON: Okay. And counsel, if you wanted ---(Off-record bench conference) 3 Okay. So the only ones that are THE COURT: 4 5 objected to are the ones that we're not going to admit, right Mr. Sciscento? 6 7 MR. SCISCENTO: Yes. THE COURT: So, 86 --8 MR. GUYMON: Withdrawing 87 and 88, Your Honor, 9 10 THE COURT: -- 89 through 95 will be admitted. (Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 86, 89 through 95 admitted) 11 MR. GUYMON: Okay. And can I take a couple, Judge? 12 Thank you. 13 BY MR. GUYMON: 14 Now then, you -- let me ask you a little bit about 15 -- before I get to cartridge cases, there is a weapon, is 16 there not on one of the decedents? 17 Ά Yes. 18 What exhibit number is it? 19 0 Α 86. 20 86. All right. Can you show the jury members where 21 Q that weapon was found on the decedent, is that correct? 22 23 Α This weapon was in his waistband and this is the victim that was in the dining room. And it was actually --24 you can see somebody pulling his jersey back, it was actually 25

III-211

- 1 underneath his jersey in his waistband.
 - Q Did you impound that particular weapon?
- 3 A Yes.

2

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

- Q Can you tell me what kind of weapon that is?
- 5 A I believe this was a Colt .45 Mark IV, 6 semiautomatic.
 - Q Did you attempt to fire that weapon or can you tell us what the condition of that weapon was?
 - A The condition of the weapon -- in this particular weapon it's a -- I believe it was a single action. The hammer back and the holster strap was between the hammer and the firearm. It was loaded and the thumb safety was on.
- Q And can you tell me if the weapon was actually in a functioning condition? In other words, could it be fired?
- A Not right away, no.
- 16 Q And why?
- A Because the thumb safety was on and there was also a

 18 -- the pin or something in there was broken and Dave Horn

 19 actually --
- MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I object. I object to that -- as for the pin and everything else. I don't know if she's a firearm expert saying whether or not that can be fired.
- THE COURT: That part of it will be sustained for lack of foundation.

III-212

		FLETCHER - DIRECT
1	BY MR. GUY	YMON:
2	Q	All right. Did David Horn actually look at that
3	weapon and	d work with that weapon?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. I'll wait for Dave Horn then. Those
6	photograph	ns I take it that particular photograph, 89 was
7	it?	
8	A	86.
9	Q	86. That was the condition then of the weapon as it
10	was found	on the decedent?
11	A	That's correct.
12	Q	Okay. Let me ask you, you mentioned a
13	gemiautoma	atic, this was a .45 that Peter Talamantez had?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. Did you find any evidence of a firearm having
16	been used	to kill each one of these boys?
1.7	Α	Yes.
18	Q	What evidence was there that a firearm was used to
19	kill each	of these boys?
20	А	We had four cartridge casings in the residence and
21	also some	bullet fragments.
22	Q	And just what is a cartridge casing?
23	A	A cartridge casing basically houses the bullet, it's
24	the housi	ng for the bullet. Commonly, when they're found at
25	scenes the	ey're associated with a semiautomatic gun because a

1	semiautomatic gun will eject the cartridge casing upon	firing
2	it, and we found four cartridge cases.	

- Q Is a cartridge case ejected when you fire say a revolver?
- 5 A No.

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

- Q Where does the cartridge case stay when you fire a revolver?
- A In a revolver the cartridge casing's going to stay in the cylinder unless you take it and dump it out.
 - Q And how many cartridge casings did you find?
- 11 A Four.
- Q Beings that you found cartridge casings there, did
 that tell you anything as a crime scene analyst?
- A Other than that it was obviously used there was -15 we probably assumed that it was going to be a semiautomatic.
- 16 Q Okay. Now, describe the four cartridge cases?
- A The four cartridge casings all had the same head stamp which was WIN .380 Auto.
- Q WIN, is that the same as Winchester or is WIN a brand?
- 21 A I believe WIN is the same as Winchester.
- Q Okay. All four were stamped with WIN .380?
- 23 A .380 Auto.
- Q All right. Now, is a .380, is that a caliber of a 25 gun?

III-214

FLETCHER - DIRECT Α Yes. 1 Is a .380 and a .45 the same caliber? 2 Q. Α No. 3 The gun of Peter Talamantez was a .45? 4 O That's correct. 5 Ά Can a .45 shoot .380 ammunition? 6 Q 7 Α Not to my knowledge. MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I'm going to object to 8 I don't believe that she's an expert on this, that she 9 can testify to whether or not --10 THE COURT: Sustained for lack of foundation at this 11 12 point. 13 BY MR. GUYMON: Let me -- let me ask, have you had some training in Q 14 15 firearms? 16 Α Some, yes. 17 Q Okay. Have you fired firearms? 18 Α Yes. 19 0 Do you have enough training to tell us whether or not a .45 can fire a .380? 20 MR. SCISCENTO: It's the same objection, Your Honor. 21 22 It's not been designated --

III-215

MR, SCISCENTO: -- she's not been designated as a

Page: 2346

THE COURT: Overruled.

expert witness, Your Honor.

23

24

25

	FLETCHER - DIRECT
1	THE COURT: Overruled.
2	THE WITNESS: To my knowledge a .45 cannot fire a
3	.380 round.
4	BY MR, GUYMON;
5	Q All right. Now, are the cartridge cases depicted in
6	Exhibits 91 actually 89, 91, 92, and 93?
7	A Yes.
8	Q Okay. Let's start with 89. If you'll just walk it
9	down the banister, just briefly so everyone can see. Tell us
10	where that cartridge case was in relationship to say the
11	decedents?
1.2	A Actually, I can't really tell from this particular
13	photograph. It was on the floor either in the living room or
14	in the dining room.
15	Q Okay. And did you, when you impounded it, actually
16	note where each one of the cartridge
17	A Yes.
18	Q cases were?
19	A Yes.
20	Q All right. We'll do it that way then. And is that
21	cartridge case an empty cartridge case now?
22	A That's correct.
23	Q Okay. How about 91, is there a cartridge case
24	there?

Page: 2347

25

Α

Yes.

- 1 Q And is that cartridge case empty?
- 2 A Yes, it is.
- Q From the photograph are you able to tell me where -and again, I don't mean to ask you a trick question, but are
 you able to tell me where that one was found in relationship
 to the decedents?
 - A I believe this one's going to be in the living room.
- 8 Q Okay. If you can just show them briefly.
- A I think that's the couch that's in the photograph.

 And actually, now that I look at this closer, this is actually on the couch.
- Q Okay. That is the one that you said earlier that was on the couch?
- 14 A Yes.

7

- Q 92 and 93, do those photographs depict cartridge 16 cases?
- 17 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And can you just show those photographs
 briefly? Is that the very area in which the cartridge case
 was found is where it's photographed?
- A Yes, this one was in the living room along the south
 wall and it's going to be in the southeast corner behind a
 potted plant that was pulled up.
- Q The plant was, I take it, unearthed out of that plot 25 -- pot?

III-217

1		FLETCHER - DIRECT
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	And 93, is that in fact a spent cartridge empty
3	cartridge	case?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. And does that does that also be a .380
6	MIN5	
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay.
9	A	And this one is the one from the dining room, the
10	tile there	e is adjacent to the kitchen.
11	Q	Now, you indicated that I think you mentioned the
12	word proje	ectile, is that right? That a projectile is
13	something	that projects from the cartridge case?
14	A	That's correct.
15	Q	All right. Is did you take a picture of a
16	projectile	e in Exhibit 907 Do I have 90 or do you?
17	A	I don't think I have 90, but let me double check.
18	Oh, here i	it is. Actually, I can't tell from this photograph.
19	I believe	that might be a mushroom.
20	Q	Okay. You say it maybe one of the shrooms?
21	A	I believe it is, yes.
22	Q	All right. Let's leave that alone. Now then, you
23	mentioned	that a diagram was done in this particular case that

kind of outlined or listed where the evidence was found?

Page: 2349

A That's correct.

25

	FLETCHER - DIRECT
1	Q Are you familiar with that diagram?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Did you assist in the dimensions and the location of
4	each one of the pieces of evidence?
5	A Yes.
6	Q I'm showing you what has been marked as State's
7	Proposed 162, do you recognize 162?
8	A Yes.
9	Q And how is it you recognize it?
10	A It's the diagram that I assisted in.
11	Q Okay. And does it show the say the bodies in
12	relationship to each one of the pieces of evidence that we
13	talked about in court today?
14	A Yes.
15	MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of State's
16	Proposed Exhibit 162.
17	MR. SCISCENTO: No objection, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Admitted.
19	(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 162 admitted)
20	MR. GUYMON: And I'd ask to be able to display it,
21	Judge, and have it point out from the markers.
22	Are you able to stand over here in this area
23	Judge, is this all right?
24	THE COURT: Sure.
25	MR. GUYMON: Okay.

BY MR. GUYMON:

Q All right. Tell me what we're looking at here and kind of take the jury through this diagram.

A Okay. This is the front door here. This is a carport, the vehicle was under here. This is the street out here so we're on the south side of Terra Linda.

As you walk into the living room you see we have the three victims. We had some of the cigarette butts here, here, and one was somewhere in this general area. The cigar box is marked right here as item 10, was right at the -- you saw the picture right near the victim's feet.

We have a cartridge casing that was on the couch, one of the other cartridge casings from the photographs was right here. The bullet fragments were near a, I believe it was a VHS box and it was right near the floor of this victim's head. And there's the -- oh, thank you. And here's the potted plant where the cartridge casing was right against this wall.

This is the entertainment center that we talked about earlier.

As you come through here, there was a -- this is just kind of a little coat closet and items were pulled out of this. As you go into this bedroom here, the -- the mushrooms that we found in this bedroom, I believe one was right behind the bed and one was over here between -- this is the file

III-220

cabinet, between the file cabinet and the couch on the floor.

This is the file cabinet where the ashtray was that had a cigarette butt in it that we impounded. And this room basically was extensively ransacked. All items were pulled out of the closet, the bed was tossed, that sort of thing.

As you come down here and you go into the dining room you see victim number four here. We have a cartridge casing on the floor near him. We also had -- this is a closet that was ransacked, there were several items pulled out of this and on the floor. I believe the mushroom that we found in dining room was right here.

Some of the narcotics evidence that we found was on this table. Also the cigarette butts that were in the two ashtrays that were on the table were here.

This was the sliding glass door that was closed and the blinds were closed. The door was unlocked.

As you come into the kitchen -- we didn't really have any evidentiary items in the kitchen, but it appeared as though it had been extensively ransacked. We had a lot of sugar cube boxes and sugar cubes and a lot of pennies and playing cards and baseball cards and whatnot throughout the kitchen as well.

As you come down the hallway you had the southwest bedroom which was extensively ransacked as well. This enters into the bathroom where the duct tape was in the drawer right

III-221

here of the sink. As you come down the hallway we had another bathroom here that I don't believe we had any evidentiary items recovered from this bathroom.

We had two bedrooms here in the front of the house. Both of the bedrooms were extensively ransacked. And another thing to make note of, I had talked about the paw prints before. In almost all of the rooms we had quite a bit of bloody paw prints that had been through here, all through these rooms, and quite a bit in this bathroom around the toilet area.

Q All right. And I was -- I wasn't standing in front of the map when you showed us where the cigarette butts were. Did you -- did you point those out?

A We had cigarette butts in the ashtray here that was on the -- I believe it was -- it was this table here, I believe. We had cigarette butts on this couch, underneath some items that were here. There was one somewhere around in this area on the floor. There were -- was one in the ashtray that was on this file cabinet. We also had three in each ashtray, there were two ashtrays on the dining room table that we had cigarette butts in, and we had one that was on the floor, kind of right up against this wall.

- Q Now lastly, you mentioned some cartridge cases.
- 24 A Mm-hmm.

Q I want to show you what have been marked as State's

III-222

- 1 Proposed Exhibit 156. Let me ask you, you probably don't 2 recognize this particular envelope?
 - A No.

3

4

5

- Q This is not a Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
 Department envelope?
- 6 A Doesn't look like it, no.
- Q Okay. Let me, however, ask you if you recognize what's now been listed there on the outside of the envelope?
- 9 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And what appears to be listed there on the outside of the envelope, that's a new document to you, is it not?
- 13 A Very.
- 14 Q I'm not trying to throw you.
- A This appears to be four WIN .380 auto cartridge cases and one with some bullet fragments in it.
- MR. GUYMON: And Your Honor, I believe the defense will stipulate that, in fact, that is not the original envelope that they were placed in, that by agreement by both parties, the cartridge cases were sent out to another lab at the request of the defense counsel, and -- but they've been returned now in a different envelope.
- 23 THE COURT: Correct, Joe?
- 24 MR. SCISCENTO: Yes, Your Honor. We'll stipulate.
- MR. GUYMON: This --

III-223

	·
1	THE COURT: Accepted,
2	BY MR. GUYMON:
3	Q Okay. Now then, presumably if the four cartridge
4	cases and the projectile that you impounded were returned,
5	would they be found within this here?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Okay.
8	MR. GUYMON: I move for the admission of State's
9	Proposed Exhibit 156 and ask just to open, real quickly,
10	Judge?
11	MR. SCISCENTO: No objection as to that, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Received.
13	(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 156 admitted)
14	BY MR. GUYMON:
15	Q If you will, carefully open it without disturbing
16	the seals.
17	A Okay.
18	Q Now, do you recognize that particular
19	A Yes.
20	Q Okay.
21	MR. GUYMON: And, Judge, would you like this marked
22	as 156A or how does the Court care to do it?
23	THE COURT: It's a matter of almost total
24	indifference, Gary. You do it however you like.
25	MR. GUYMON: Judge, can I do it this way then, can I
	TTT DOA

III-224

FLETCHER - DIRECT move for the admission of State's Proposed 156 and its 1 contents? 2 THE COURT: Any problem, Joe? 3 MR. SCISCENTO: No problem, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Admitted. 5 (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 156 and its contents admitted) 6 7 BY MR. GUYMON: Now then, do you recognize the envelope you just 8 0 9 removed from the first envelope, 156? 10 Α Yes. And how is it you recognize that? It's got my name and P number on it, it's got my 12 Α 13 seal on it, and I recognize my writing. Okay. And does it appear to be in the same 14 Q condition as when you impounded it on the night in question? 15 Α Well, there's a lot more seals on it, but other than 16 that, yes. 17 Let's talk about the "lot more seals." Are there 18 additional seals that you recognize other people's signatures 19 20 or handwriting? Yes, there is. 21 Α

22

23

24

Q All right. And whose handwriting appears to be on the additional seals?

A Ed Guenther is down on this seal and he's one of our latent fingerprint examiners. I believe this one -- I don't

III-225

1	recognize	the	one	on	the	top	there,	the	red	one.
---	-----------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----	------

- Q All right. Is the red one nonetheless a Las Vegas
 Metropolitan Police Department evidence seal?
- 4 Actually, no. This one says Hayward, California.
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A Forensic Analytical.
- 7 Q Similar to the first writings of Forensic
- 8 | Analytical?
- 9 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Let me have you open that particular evidence envelope if you can do so without disturbing the police seals.
- 12 A This is biohazard, too.
- 13 Q Well, let's not open it then.
- 14 A Okay.
- Q And I appreciate you telling us. And simply tell us what's found there in that envelope?
- A In this envelope are the four cartridge casings that
 I impounded and the bullet fragments and it's biohazard
 because there's some apparent blood on a couple of the items.
- Q And are those cartridge cases the same cartridge cases that are depicted in the photograph and then on the diagram?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q All right.
- 25 MR. GUYMON: I'd pass the witness, Your Honor.

III-226

FLETCHER - CROSS CROSS-EXAMINATION

2	BY	MR.	SCISCENTO:
---	----	-----	------------

1

- 3 Q Ms. Fletcher, Officer Fletcher or?
- 4 A Ms. Fletcher's fine.
- 5 Q Ms. Fletcher. You wrote a report on these matters?
- 6 A Yes, I wrote an evidence impound.
- 7 Q Okay.
- 8 MR. SCISCENTO: If I may approach?
- 9 BY MR. SCISCENTO:
- 10 Q This evidence impound report is one that you wrote?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Did you write any subsequent reports?
- 13 A I believe there's one more evidence impound report
- 14 that I wrote. There's one more evidence impound report. It's
- 15 just a one-page one, it has a disposable camera on it.
- 16 Q Disposable camera and that's it?
- 17 A Yeah.
- 18 O Okay. You said that you located twelve cigarette
- 19 butts?
- 20 A Yes, that's correct.
- 21 Q And if I understand that they were found throughout
- 22 | the -- most of them were found throughout the house?
- 23 A Correct.
- 24 Q And there was one, I believe, was Exhibit 90 --
- 25 | Exhibit 21. I'm sorry, Exhibit 182, which was analyzed?

III-227

		· —
		FLETCHER - CROSS
1	A	Okay.
2	Q	Is that correct?
3	А	I don't know what the exhibit number is, but there's
4	one, I b	alieve.
5	Q	There was one that was analyzed for DNA?
6	A	I actually don't know. I'm assuming that all of
7	them wer	e analyzed. I'm not sure on that.
8	Q	Do you know where that one was found, Exhibit 182?
9	A	No. If you tell me the item number I could tell
10	you.	•
11	Q	They were found I'm going to see if I understand
12	you. Ci	garette butts were found throughout the house?
13	A	In the in the living room, the southeast bedroom,
14	and the	dining room only.
15	Q	Living room and in the southeast bedroom?
16	A	That's correct.
17	Q	How many were found in the southeast bedroom, do you
18	recall?	
19	А	I believe only one. Could I refer to the
20	Q	You can refer to your notes
21	Α	impound? Thank you.
22	Q	or your report.

There was just one in the -- in the bedroom there,

Okay. All right. How many were found in the dining

Page: 2359

in the ashtray. That would be this one.

23

24

25

Α

Q

		FLETCHER - CROSS
1	room, do	you recall?
2	A	I believe there was seven total. I think there was
3	three in	each ashtray on the dining room table and then one
4	the floor	against the east wall.
5	Q	Item 22-1 is a cigarette butt?
6	. A	Yes.
7	Q	That was found where?
8	A	That was on the dining room floor
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	quite near the east wall.
11	Q	And that was found with six other cigarette butts?
12	A	Well, that was the only one on the floor, but yes
13	there wer	e there was six or seven total in that room.
14	Q	So this wasn't by itself, so to speak, in the room?
15	There was	other ones in there?
16	A	Correct.
17	Q	On your do you have Exhibit I think it was 96.
18	It shows	a Black and Mild cigar box?
19	A	Correct.
20	Q	You didn't photograph that but you pointed that out?
21	A	Correct.
22	Q	Your job is to go in there to point out what you
23	suspect i	s evidence and try to preserve it and point it out?

was the one that ultimately measured it and collected it.

Basically, everybody was pointing out evidence and I

Page: 2360

24

25

Α

FLETCHER - CROSS

		FLETCHER - CROSS
1	Q	That was a cigar box?
2	A	The cigar box was not impounded as evidence.
3	Q	That's the Black and Mild box you're talking about?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	So that's why it does not appear on your impound
6	report as	evidence?
7	A	That's correct.
8	Q	Does it appear on anybody's impound report as
9	evidence?	
10	A	No.
11	Q	That's the Black and Mild can Black and Mild
12	cigar box	that we're talking about?
13	A	Correct.
14	Q	Did you go on the outside of the house and look
1.5	around the	e outside of the house?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Did you come upon a trash can find out there?
18	A	Yes, in the front yard.
19	Q	Okay. Did you notice anything in the backyard? Was
20	there a t	rash can in the backyard? Well, I'm sorry. When you
21	say the f	ront yard, you mean by the front door?
22	A	Actually the it would have been along the east
23	fence line	e, kind of along the driveway not near the carport.
24	Q	Around this way?
25	A	Yeah, a little bit further down by the arrow there.

III-230

FLETCHER - CROSS

	İ	
1	Q	For the record I made a little mark with my pen on
2	accident.	In that box or in that trash can, did you find
3	anything	of significant value, evidentiary value?
4	A	I believe Mike Perkins found some items in the trash
5	can, one	of which was the disposable camera that I talked
6	about ear	lier.
7	Q	Was there anything else such as antifreeze?
8	A	Yes, there were several bottles.
9	Q	There were numerous bottles of antifreeze?
10	A	I believe so, yes.
11	Q	This is the middle of July?
12	А	Yes August actually.
13	Q	I'm sorry, August.
14	A	Sorry.
15	Q	This is a warm month in Las Vegas?
16	A	Correct.
17	Q	How many bottles of how many bottles of
18	antifreez	e were there, if you recall?
19	A	Roughly ten, maybe.
20	Q	Okay. So there were numerous?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Was any other anything else in there? Any
23	Clorox, a	ny other boxes or bottles that made you see as
24	evidentia	ry value in that?
25	Α	I believe there were a couple of other items in

III-231

FLETCHER - REDIRECT there but I'm not -- I'm not sure of exactly what they were. Q Do you have any idea why there would be numerous bottles of antifreeze?

- A Well, there could be several reasons.
- 5 Q Okay. What's the most common reason?
- 6 A Methamphetamine labs.
- Q And this was -- you found on the sofa, if you recall, you stated that there were baggies of white substance?
 - A Yes.
- Q Okay. And the white substance was tested, do you
- 11 | know?

1

2

3

4

9

- 12 A I don't know.
- Q Okay. You found items with -- which contained pills
- 14 in them?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q And do you know if those pills were tested?
- 17 A I don't know.
- MR. SCISCENTO: No further questions, Your Honor.
- 19 THE COURT: Anything further?
- 20 MR, GUYMON: Yes, very briefly.
- 21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MR. GUYMON:
- Q You indicated that the Black and Mild cigar box was
- 24 | not impounded?
- 25 A That's correct.

III-232

- Q Okay. Tell me, were fingerprints lifted from other areas in the house?

 A Numerous, yes.
 - Q Okay. Was each item that had a fingerprint on it impounded in the house?
 - A No.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

- Q Why is that?
- A Basically because the fingerprint is the evidence and once the fingerprint is lifted, the item is not impounded unless it has some other significance.
- Q Is it common police procedure to not actually take items from, say, residences if they have a fingerprint?
- 13 A Generally, yes.
 - Q Okay. So you would -- in other words, let's say there's a fingerprint on a television in a house if you go to a burglary scene. Do you take the whole TV out of the house?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q What would you do in that case?
- A In that case we would just lift the fingerprint and recover the fingerprint as the TV did not have any evidentiary value.
- Q Once the tape is lifted from the Black and Mild box, is the fingerprint preserved?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Does the box still have the fingerprint on it?

III-233

FLETCHER - RECROSS

	FLETCHER - RECROSS	
1	A Generally, no.	
2	Q Okay. So is that the reason why the fingerprint or	
3	the Black and Mild box was not actually impounded then?	
4	A That's correct.	
5	Q The process, however, was photographed?	
6	A Yes.	
7	Q All right. Also, you indicated that cigarette butt	
8	the one on the ground there by the table, I believe you	
9	said it was, in the living room, is that right? There was one	
10	on the ground?	
11	A In the living room there was one on the ground	
12	towards the north wall. In the dining room there was one on	
13	the floor towards the east wall.	
14	Q The dining room was the one that's marked 22-1, is	
15	that the item?	
1.6	A Yes,	
17	Q Okay. So, 22-1 is the cigarette butt on the dining	
18	room floor?	
19	A That's correct.	
20	MR. GUYMON: I have no other questions.	
21	THE COURT: Anything further?	
22	MR. SCISCENTO: Very quickly, Your Honor.	
23	RECROSS EXAMINATION	
24	BY MR. SCISCENTO:	
25	Q There was some cigarettes found that were on the	

III-234

FLETCHER - FURTHER REDIRECT 1 floor? There were some cigarettes found in an ashtray, numerous cigarettes would be on the floor and ashtray or one 2 3 was on a couch, is that correct? 4 Α In the living room? 5 Q Throughout the house? 6 Α Yes. 7 0 Okay. So they were scattered in different places? Α 8 In the three rooms, yes. Some were in an ashtray container, some were not? 9 Q 10 Α That's correct. 11 On the Black and Mild cigarette box, once you dusted Q 12 for fingerprints and lift it, the fingerprints are removed? They're gone? 13 Α 14 Generally, yes. 15 Q So any chance of retesting then is removed? 16 My opinion on that particular item, I would say that 17 the item -- the fingerprint was probably removed and it would not be able to be tested again. 18 19 Do you know what happened to that Black and Mild 20 cigarette box? 21 Α It was probably left at the scene.

FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION

MR. SCISCENTO: No further questions.

24 BY MR. GUYMON:

22

23

25

Q Can the fingerprint, though, that's been lifted from

III-235

		FLETCHER - FURTHER RECROSS
1,	that box	be reanalyzed by someone else?
2	A	Yes.
3	Ω	So, the fingerprint's preserved for anyone to
4	analyze?	
5	A	That's correct.
6	Q	Okay.
7		MR. GUYMON: No other questions.
8		THE COURT: Thank you.
9		MR. SCISCENTO: Let me let me do a follow up
10	very, ver	y briefly, Your Honor.
11		FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION
12	BY MR, SC	ISCENTO:
1.3	Q	Did you test the inside of the Black and Mild
14	cigarette	box for any traces of cocaine, crack cocaine, any
15	illegal s	ubstance?
16	A	I personally did not.
17	Q	Okay. And once it was once you left the scene,
18	you close	it off, and then consider the scene closed, you left
19	the Black	and Mild cigar box there?
20	A	That's correct.
21	Q	And it was never tested nor could it ever be tested
22	to see if	any drugs are there?
23	A	That's correct.
24	Q	Okay.
25		MR. SCISCENTO: No further questions.

1	THE COURT: You're excused. Thank you.
2	Call your next witness.
3	MR. GUYMON: Judge, we have a stipulation at this
4	point in time that
5	THE COURT: Are you going to want that marked? I
6	wasn't clear about that?
7	MR. GUYMON: Yeah. Please. And I'd ask the Court's
8	to well, read or have one of us read it at this point in
9	time, it's associated with evidence that was impounded
10	THE COURT: Is this going to be admitted as Exhibit
11	187?
12	MR. GUYMON: Yes, Your Honor. We move for its
13	admittance,
14	THE COURT: So stipulated, I gather, Joe?
15	MR. SCISCENTO: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Okay. This is the stipulation which, as
17	I said before, takes the place of putting a witness on the
18	stand. Both the State and the defense stipulate or agree that
19	"Francis Beaudette is a criminalist employed by the
20	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. That on
21	September the 8th, 1992, Francis Beaudette qualified
22	in the Eighth Judicial District Court of Clark
23	County, Nevada as an expert witness to testify
24	regarding the identity of controlled substances.
25	"On or about October the 2nd, 1998, Francis

GROVER - DIRECT

Beaudette received evidence associated with this case from the evidence vault. This evidence had previously been impounded at the Terra Linda residence by Criminalist Shawn M. Fletcher on August the 14th, 1998. Francis E. Beaudette examined the evidence described as a possible mushroom, identified it as psilocin. Psilocin is a controlled substance commonly referred to on the street "shrooms." Francis Beaudette also examined a substance described as a white powdery substance impounded from the Terra Linda residence and identified the same as methamphetamine, a controlled substance."

Is this David Horn?

MR. DASKAS: No. Bradley Grover.

THE COURT: Oh, I didn't really look. Okay.

BRADLEY CRAIG GROVER, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN

THE CLERK: Please state your full name and spell it

19 for the record.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

23

24

25

THE WITNESS: Bradley Craig Grover, G-R-O-V-E-R.

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MR. DASKAS:

Q Mr. Grover, where do you work?

A I work as a senior crime scene analyst for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.

III-238

GROVER - DIRECT

- Q How long have you been a crime scene analyst with Metro?
 - A A little over five years.
 - Q Prior to coming to work for Metro, did you work for any other law enforcement agency?
 - A No, I did not.

1.0

- Q You mentioned you were a crime scene analyst, tell us a little bit about your duties and responsibilities with Metro?
- A As a crime scene analyst we respond to crime scenes, document the crime scenes using notes, photograph, diagrams, and reports. We process the scene for fingerprints and we identify, collect, and preserve evidence.
- Q What type of special training have you received to qualify you to do the work that you've just explained?
- A Well, we could start with my -- I have a Bachelor of Science degree in biology from the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. I worked for seven years in a forensic toxicology lab prior to working for Metro. After I gained my employment with Metro I had a forty hour class in the techniques of crime scene investigation followed by three months of field training with a senior crime scene analyst. During my first nine months of employment I completed the American Institute of Applied Science Forensic Science course which was heavily weighted in fingerprints. I've attended the FBI fingerprint

III-239

GROVER ~ DIRECT

- classification course, crime scene technology II course 1 through Northwestern University. I recently attended a . 2 fingerprint class on techniques for processing the sticky side 3 of tape through the secret service. I'm a member of the 4 International Association of Identification, both the national 5 and the Nevada state divisions. I get their periodical that 6 they put out. And I've had five years on the job training or 7 experience. 8 Let me direct your attention specifically to the 9 Q 15th day of August 1998. You were employed and working on 10 that date? 11 Yes, I was. 12 Α Did you respond to a residence at 4825 Terra Linda 13 here in Las Vegas, Nevada? 14 Yes, I did. Α 15 When you arrived at that location, was it apparent 16 0 to you that other police personnel had already been to the 17 18 scene? Yes, there was. 19 Α 20
 - And what lead you to that assumption? Q
- I had noticed that there was seals on the -- on some Α 21 of the windows and doors. I believe the crime scene tape was 22 still in place from the previous evening. 23
- Did those things indicate to you that an effort had 24 Q been made to preserve the crime scene? 25

III-240

GROVER - DIRECT

Α 1 Yes. I believe there was also an officer standing by at the scene itself. 2 3 When you responded were other crime scene analysts present? 4 5 Α Yes, there were. Q And, in fact, had other analysts been present the 6 day before? 7 Ą 8 Yes, they were. 9 Were you assigned any specific responsibility at the Q 1.0 Terra Linda home once you responded? Yes, I was. 11 Α 12 What was your assignment? 13 Α I was assisting in the processing of the scene for 14 fingerprints and I personally used two different methods. I 1.5 did some Super Glue fuming and I also processed with conventional powders and magnetic powders. 16 17 You mentioned two different methods of developing Q The training you mentioned earlier, does that qualify 18 prints. 19 you to develop prints in the two methods you just mentioned? 20 I believe it does, yes. Α 21 Q Can you give us a little explanation about each of 22 those methods of developing fingerprints? 23 Α Well, the method I use the most and we most -- most 24 of us use the most is just processing with conventional

III-241

powders for -- the black powder or magnetic powders and what

Page: 2372

25

GROVER - DIRECT

- 1 that entails is using a powder and a fiberglass brush.
- 2 Applied to a surface and the powder will adhere to any
- 3 moisture or fats or oils that are present in a fingerprint.
- 4 Once the fingerprint is developed with the powder we can then
- 5 apply a piece of adhesive tape it. We photograph the location
- 6 of that tape, then we can lift that tape and put it on a card
- 7 and preserve it that way.

8

- Q I think you mentioned a second method, however, that you're qualified to do?
- 10 A Super Glue fuming.
- 11 Q Tell me about that?
- 12 A What that is is we use cyanoacrylate ester and it's
- 13 known commonly as Super Glue. There's a cartridge -- the
- 14 method that I use there's a cartridge that is put into a
- 15 heating device which heats the Super Glue and becomes a vapor.
- 16 The Super Glue will adhere to the fingerprint. It actually
- 17 bonds with it and forms a polymer. That enables -- enables us
- 18 to visualize it and it also makes fragile prints a little more
- 19 stable and able to be developed with fingerprint powders.
- 20 Q Of the two methods you just mentioned, did you
- 21 employ or utilize either of or both of those methods at the
- 22 Terra Linda household?
- 23 A Both of those methods.
- Q Were you assigned to any specific room in the Terra
- 25 | Linda household?

III-242

Α The Super Glue fuming I performed in two bedrooms 1 and the dining area. I didn't have any luck with that. 2 I began doing some conventional fingerprint processing in the 3 living room area. 4 Other than responding to the crime scene at Terra 5 Linda and developing prints, have you responded to other crime 6 7 scenes? Α Yes, many. 8 Can you estimate how many? 9 Q Α In my career? 10 Yes. 11 Q Between two thousand and twenty-five hundred. Α 12 And in the majority of those was your duty and O 13 responsibility to develop fingerprints? 14 On many of them, the majority of them. 15 Α 16

Q Let me show you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 162. Okay. And with the Court's permission, can you step down here, Mr. Grover, please? You mentioned that you were assigned or at least had some luck in developing prints in one particular room. Can you point out for the jury which

21 room that was?

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

A At the living room area.

Q And for the record you've pointed to an area where there are three diagrams of bodies located?

A Mm-hmm. Right.

III-243

	GYOAFK - DIKECL
	Q Is that a yes?
:	A Definitely this area.
;	Q And within that room, within that location was there
. 4	
ç	
6	A Yes, on a cigar box.
7	Q Do you recall the type of cigar box?
8	A Middletons.
9	Q And is the cigar box somehow delineated on the
10	diagram?
11	A Yes, it is.
12	Q Is there a number that appears next to the cigar
13	box?
14	A Number 10.
15	Q Why don't you return to your seat, please. Do you
16	recall specifically where in the living room that cigar box
17	was located?
18	A Yes, it was on the floor generally in the northeast
1.9	quadrant next to a recliner and there was a, what we call a
20	PR24 baton on the floor also, it was next to that and the
21	recliner.
22	Q At the time you responded to the Terra Linda home,
23	were the victims bodies already removed?
24	A Yes, they had been removed.
25	Q Let me show you what has previously been admitted as
ľ	III-244

III-244

State's Exhibit 96 and 97 and ask you if you recognize what's depicted in those two photographs?

A Yes, in this State's Exhibit 97 we have the Middletons cigar box with a piece of the latent fingerprint tape on it as well as the baton, also with a piece of fingerprint tape on it.

- Q This -- when you say the baton is that the same item you referred to as the PR24?
 - A PR24.
- 10 Q All right.
- 11 A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

22

23

24

25

- Q State's Exhibit 96 is a photo of the Middleton cigar box with a piece of fingerprint tape on it.
- Q I assume that when you first responded to the home and noticed the Black and Mild cigar box that tape was not on it?
- 17 A That's correct.
- Q Other than that, does -- do those photos accurately depict the condition of the cigar box when you noticed it on August 15th?
- 21 A Yes, they do.
 - Q If you would, with the Court's permission, why don't you step down in front of the jury with those photographs and explain to them, if it would assist the jury to use the photographs --

III-245

	GROVER - DIRECT
1	A Okay.
2	Q the process you utilized to lift to develop
3	and lift the print from that cigar box?
4	A Okay. On the cigar box what I used was magnetic
5	powder, which in my experience is better is more conducive
б	for lifting prints on a on paper or a semi-porous surface
7	as this paper would be. And then after I develop the
8	fingerprint I apply the adhesive tape to it.
9	Q You say you applied adhesive tape. Once you applied
10	the tape to the print, what do you do with the piece of tape?
11	A Well, the tape will the powder is then
12	transferred to the tape and will give you the image of the
13	fingerprint. After I lift the tape, after it's been
14	photographed, I lift the tape and adhere it to a card which is
15	then placed on file in the latent fingerprint bureau.
16	Q Is it common practice in your line of work to
17	impound the specific item from which you lift the fingerprint?
18	A Not always.
19	Q Okay. And why would you not impound the actual
20	item?
21	A For a couple of different reasons. First of all the
22	fingerprint is the evidence. Second of all, in this
23	particular scene we processed hundreds of items in this house,
24	virtually everything in the house. If we were to impound
25	every item that we recovered a fingerprint on there'd be so

III-246

- much that we wouldn't have anywhere to put it for one. Second 1 of all, unless an item is obviously an item of evidence,. 2 firearms evidence or something that we can directly relate to 3 being evidence, we're not sure what the significance might be at that time. For instance, there was a lot of CDs in the 5 scene that we processed and recovered fingerprints off of. 6 Assumedly, that could be -- belongs to the victim. 7 know that we can directly tie it to a suspect then we're not 8 9 going to recover it. 10
 - Q At the time you developed and lifted the print from the cigar box, you had no idea that the print would come back to anybody in particular?
 - A No idea.

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Now, you say you lifted that piece of tape and placed that piece of tape on a fingerprint card?
- 16 A Yes, it is.
- 17 Q Describe what a fingerprint card is?
 - A A fingerprint card is basically a glossy card with an area to describe the location that that fingerprint was recovered as well as to put the information of the person who recovered the fingerprint, the event number, the date that we recovered it, and that's basically it.
 - Q Once you place the fingerprint tape onto a fingerprint card, did you keep that card in your sole care, custody, and control?

III-247

1	Α	Yes, I did.
2	Q	Did you bring that card to you with you to Court
3	today?	
4	A	Yes, I did.
5	Q	All right. Can you hand it to me, please?
6	A	Sure.
7		MR. DASKAS: For the record, Judge, I'm having
8	marked St	ate's Proposed Exhibit 188, a Las Vegas Metropolitan
9	Police De	partment manila envelope that contains what purports
LΟ	to be a f	ingerprint card. And I'll show it to defense
ιı	counsel,	Judge, once it's marked.
12		Judge, for the record, I'm showing defense counsel
L3	what's be	een marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 188.
L 4	BY MR. DA	SKAS:
L5	Q	Mr. Grover, let me hand you what's been marked as
L6	State's P	roposed Exhibit 188 and ask you to identify and
L7	describe	what that is?
18	A	This is the a piece of fingerprint tape with a
١9	latent fi	ngerprint placed onto a card which has my initials on
0 2	it where	I signed across the tape and where I filled out all
21	the perti	nent information.
22	Q	Now, based on your experience, is each criminal case
33	with Metr	o assigned an event number?
24	A	Yes, it is.
35	Q	And is an event number specifically unique to each
		•

III-248

1	(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 188 admitted)
2	MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
3	MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge.
4	BY MR. DASKAS:
5	Q Mr. Grover, can you step down, with the Court's
6	permission, and explain and show to the jury the fingerprint
7	card and how it relates to the tape from the photo that is 96
8	and 97 from which you lifted the fingerprint?
9	A Okay. This is the piece of tape that I lifted off
10	of the cigar box that was in the photo that I showed you
11	earlier.
12	COURT RECORDER: Could you keep your voice up?
13	THE WITNESS: This is the piece of tape that I
14	lifted from the cigar box that I showed you in the photo
15	earlier and I had lifted it off the box and placed it onto
L6	this card.
17	BY MR. DASKAS:
18	Q Now, Mr. Grover, it's your testimony that State's
1.9	188 or at least the contents of 188 is actually the very
20	fingerprint that was lifted from the cigar box?
21	A Yes, it is.
22	Q You mentioned a few minutes ago that there was
23	additional writing that appears on that card, is that true?
24	A Yes, that's true.
25	Q And I believe you mentioned that would be the

III-250

	GROVER - DIRECT
1.	writing of a fingerprint examiner?
2	A That's correct.
3	Q Tell me the protocol with Metro when somebody such
4	as yourself, an analyst recovers a print, what's done with the
5	print generally speaking?
6	A After we recover the fingerprint we fill out the top
7	of the card with all the pertinent information which has the
8	event number and my name and the date and the victim name, the
9	location of the occurrence, and also the location that I
10	recover the fingerprint from. Then we submit all of those as
11	a packet to the latent print examiners and they're the people
12	who do the actual comparisons with whoever they want to
13	compare with.
14	Q You, as a crime scene analyst, would not compare the
15	print you lifted to anybody's known fingerprints?
16	A No, I would not.
17	Q That's the job of a fingerprint examiner?
18	A That's correct.
19	Q All right. Is it a fact, however, that because you
20	preserve that fingerprint from the cigar box that it's
21	available to be compared for all time sake basically?
22	A That's correct.

III-251

Any other work that you performed at the crime scene

Page: 2382

at Terra Linda that's significant to this case?

I believe that would be it.

23

24

25

Α

FILED IN OPEN COURT
JUN 0 8 2000 20

CLARK COUNTY, NEURILEY B. PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK

BY Carole Daloin

STATE OF NEVADA

CAROLE D. ALOIV

DEPUT

Plaintiff

CASE NO. C153154

FIGUREAL

DEPT. V DOCKET "H"

DONTE JOHNSON,

vs.

aka John Lee White

Transcript of Proceedings

Defendant

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JEFFREY D. SOBEL, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

JURY TRIAL - DAY 3 WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 2000 VOLUME III

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE PLAINTIFF:

GARY L. GUYMON

Chief Deputy District Attorney

ROBERT J DASKAS

Deputy District Attorney

FOR THE DEFENDANT:

DAYVID J. FIGLER

Deputy Special Public Defender

JOSEPH S. SCISCENTO

COURT REPORTER:

TRANSCRIPTION BY:

SHIRLEE PRAWALSKY District Court NORTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.

Las Vegas Division

P.O. Box 35257

Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5257

(702) 658-9626

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

CE

CEAS

Page: 2132

JUN 0 8 2000 COUNTY CLERK

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 2000, 8:15 A.M.
2	(Jury is present)
3	THE COURT: Thank you. Please be seated.
4	Go ahead, Mr. Guymon.
5	MR. GUYMON: Charla Severs.
6	CHARLA SEVERS, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN
7	THE CLERK: Please state your full name and spell
8	your last name for the record.
9	THE WITNESS: Charla Severs, S-E-V-E-R-S.
10	MR. GUYMON: Talk right into the mike.
11	DIRECT EXAMINATION
12	BY MR. GUYMON:
13	Q And, Charla, do you go by any other names?
14	A Yeah.
15	Q And what other names do you use?
16	A La La.
17	Q La La, L-A L-A?
18	A Yeah.
19	Q Is that a yes?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Okay, I need you to speak real loudly because the
22	air conditioners are loud and we've been told that we're not
23	being heard on the tapes, okay?
24	I take it Charla Severs is your birth name then.
25	It's the name your mother gave you?

III-2

		SEVERS - DIRECT '
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Who calls you La La?
3	A	Like my friends and my family.
4	Q	Have you ever used any other names other than or
5	gone by a	ny other names other than Charla Severs or La La?
6	A	No. Only sometimes, when I get arrested, maybe.
7	Q	Okay, you say when you've been arrested you use a
8	different	name
9	A	Yeah.
1.0	Q	than your own?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	Why?
13	A	Just so they wouldn't have my real name.
14	Q	Okay. Now, then, do you live here in Las Vegas,
15	Nevada no	w?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And who do you live with?
18	A	My mother.
19	Q	Directing your attention to the summer of 1998, do
20	you rememb	ber that summer?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Okay, I want to talk a little bit about that summer,
23	okay?	
24		And did you have a boyfriend in 1998?
25	A	Yes.

III-3

- 1		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	And who was your boyfriend?
2	A	Deco.
3	Q	And who is Deco?
4	A	Donte Johnson.
5	Q	Is Donte Johnson in the room today?
6	Α	Yeah.
7	Q	Can you point to him and describe an article of
8	clothing t	hat he's wearing in court?
9	A	You want me to point at him?
10	Q	Will you, please?
11		MR. GUYMON: The record will reflect the
12	identifica	ation of the defendant, Your Honor.
13		THE COURT: Yes.
14	BY MR. GUY	YMON:
15	Q	Now you say What did you call him, Deco or Donte
16	Johnson?	
17	A	Deco.
18	Q	All right. And did Deco go by any other names other
19	than Deco	or Donte Johnson?
20	A	Yeah, yes.
21	Q	What name What other name do you know Deco by?
22	A	John White.
23	Q	Okay. Now do you know what Deco's mother calls him?
24	A	No.
25	Q	All right. Tell me, when did you first start dating
	I	

TII-4

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Donte John	nson or Deco?
2	A	Like in July of '98.
3	Q	July '98?
4		And tell me a little bit about your relationship
5	with Donte	e Johnson in July. Did you live together or did you
6	see ju	st see each other once in a while?
7	A	We lived together.
8	Q	Okay. And where were you staying at?
9	A	At the Thunderbird Motel.
10	Q	Okay. Can you tell me about how long you stayed at
11	the Thund	erbird Motel with Deco?
12	A	For like maybe three weeks or something.
13	Q	Okay. And before Is that when you first met Deco
14	and start	ed staying with him was the Thunderbird or did you
15	stay with	him somewhere else before that?
16	A	That's when I first met him and started staying with
17	him.	
18	Q	Okay, so how soon after you met him did you start
19	staying w	ith him?
20	A	Like maybe a week or two weeks.
21	Q	Okay. And once you started staying with him, did
22	you stay	with him continuously?
23	A	Yeah.
24	Q	How often? Would that be every day?

III-5

Page: 2136

Α

25

Yeah.

1	Q	Okay.	Now v	vhen y	ou we	re staying	at	the	Thunde	rbird
2	Hotel,	did anyone	e else	e stay	with	you other	tha	ın yo	u and	Deco?

A Yeah.

3

- 4 Q And who stayed at the hotel with you?
- 5 A Red and this guy named Ace.
- 6 Q Okay. Now describe Red for us, if you would.
- 7 A He's like 5'8" and like 250 pounds, or something
- 8 like that, and he got braids -- he had braids in his hair.
- 9 Q Okay. Would you recognize Red if you saw him again?
- 10 A Yeah.
- 11 Q Does Red go by any other names?
- 12 A Terrell Young.
- Q And you mentioned a guy named -- by the name of Ace.
- 14 Describe Ace for us.
- A He's like tall and skinny and he had curly hair.
- 16 Q Okay, white guy or black guy?
- 17 A Black.
- 18 Q Okay. And do you also know a guy by the name of Ace
- 19 Hart?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Is that a different Ace than the Ace that stayed
- 22 with you at the Thunderbird?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. How long did Ace stay with you and Donte over
- 25 there at the Thunderbird?

III-6

	1	
1	A I don't remember unti	1 we moved out of the .
2	Thunderbird, like a couple of days	before we moved out.
3	Q And did Terrell Young st	ay the entire time at the
4	Thunderbird or did he move out bef	ore you moved out?
5	A He stayed the whole time	1,
6	Q All right. Now, tell me	, do you know what room
7	or what name the room at the Thund	lerbird was rented under?
8	A Ace, Ace Hart.	
9	Q Ace Hart?	
10	A Yeah.	
11	Q And that's a different A	ce than the one that stayed
12	over at the room?	
13	A Yeah.	
14	Q Do you know how the room	was paid or who paid the
15	room?	
16	A No.	
1.7	Q Okay. Tell me, how woul	d you get in and out of the
18	room at the Thunderbird? Was then	e a lock on the door?
19	A Yeah.	
20	Q And who had keys to the	rooms or the room at the
21	Thunderbird?	
22	A Deco.	
23	Q Okay, anyone else have a	key to the room?
24	A Red.	
25	Q Okay. And did you have	your own key to the

III-7

[SEVERS - DIRECT					
1	Thunderbird room?						
2	А	No.					
3	Q	Okay. And how long do you think you stayed at the					
4	Thunderbir	rd approximately?					
5	A	Like three weeks or something like that.					
6	Q	Now once you left the Thunderbird, who did you leave					
7	the Thunde	erbird with?					
8	A	Deco.					
9	Q	Anyone else go with you?					
10	A	Yeah, Red.					
11	Q	And where did you go to?					
12	A	To Tod's house.					
13	Q	Okay. And can you describe Tod for us just so we					
14	know who	you're talking about?					
15	A	A tall, skinny white guy.					
16	Q	Okay. Now do you recall about what month it was					
17	when you,	moved or went over to Tod's house?					
18	A	August.					
19	Q	The start of August, the end of August or middle?					
20	Α	Like the start.					
21	Q	Okay. And you indicated that you would recognize					
22	Terrell Yo	oung if you saw a picture of him.					
23		Do you know a person by the name of Sikia Smith?					
24	A	Yes.					
25	Q	And how do you know Sikia Smith?					

III-8

	: 	SEVERS - DIRECT
1	· A	I met him at Tod's house.
2	Q	Okay. And do you know who Sikia Smith was friends
3	with?	
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	Who was Sikia Smith friends with?
6	A	Deco.
7	Q	And if you saw Sikia Smith's picture again, would
8	you recog	nize it?
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	I'm showing you what has been marked as State's
11	Proposed	Exhibit 180. Do you recognize the person that I'm
12	pointing	to right here on the far side of the board?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Who is that?
15	Α	Tiny Bug.
16	Q	Okay, did Sikia Smith use the name Tiny Bug?
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	And is On the other far end, is that picture
19	appropria	tely named and labeled?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And who is it?
22	А	Red.
23	Q	Okay. Is this how those three looked to you in
24	August of	1998?
25	A	Yes.

III-9

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	Okay. And in the center is your boyfriend Deco, is
2	that right	:?
3	A	Yeah.
4		MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of State's
5	Proposed P	Exhibit 180.
6		MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I think, pursuant to our
7	objection	before, if you're gonna admit it, we do have an
8	objection	as to as to the way it's presented in the red.
9		THE COURT: All right, well, it will be admitted
10	subject pe	erhaps to some alteration and subject to your earlier
11	objection	
12		(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 180 admitted)
13	BY MR. GUY	YMON:
14	Q	Charla, I'm showing you what has previously been
15	admitted a	as two calendars and the months are August and July
16	of 1998.	Do you recognize those months?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Will it assist you to refer to the calendar if I ask
19	you about	dates?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay.
22		MR. GUYMON: And those exhibits, sorry, Judge, are
23	numbered	158 and 159, for the record.
24	BY MR. GU	
25	Q	Now, then, is this the month you lived at the

III-10

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Thunderbi	cd?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Can you tell me about when you would have moved or
4	gone over	to Tod's house?
5	A	Like August 4th, around that time.
6	Q	Right around here?
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	All right. Now, tell me, when you went over to
9	Tod's house, how is it that you all knew Tod, you, Deco and	
10	Red? Did	you know Tod?
11	A	No.
12	Q	Was this the first time you met Tod?
1.3	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Okay, did you have like a mutual friend, somebody in
15	the middle	e of the two of you?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Who was in the middle?
18	A	Deco.
19	Q	Okay. Did Deco know Tod?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	Okay. When you went to Tod's, how long did you
22	think you	were gonna stay there?
23	A	I didn't know. I didn't know.
24	Q	Did you have like a lot of clothing and stuff when
25	you went	to Tod's house?

III-11

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	No.
2	Q	And what I mean by that is did you take all your
3	clothes or	ver to Tod's house?
4	A	No.
5	Q	Did you take any of your stuff to Tod's house when
6	you first	went there?
7	A	No.
8	,Q	Why?
9	A	'Cause I didn't have no clothes where I was at.
10	Q	Okay. You just had the clothes that were on your
11	back?	
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	Okay. And did you later start taking clothes and
14	things to	Tod's house?
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	All right, we'll talk about that.
17		Tell me, before we talk about the Everman residence,
18	let me as)	k you a couple of things. During the month of July
19	did Deco l	have a job?
20	A	No.
21	Q	Did Terrell have a job?
22	A	No.
23	Q	And do you know if Sikia Smith had a job?
24	A	No.
25	Q	Okay. Did you have a job?
		ΪΙΤ-12

III-12

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	No.
2	Q	In the month of July 1998 did you smoke cigarettes?
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	What kind of cigarettes?
5	A	Newport.
6	Q	Do you if Deco or Donte Johnson smoked cigarettes?
7	A	No, he smoked Black and Mild cigars.
8	Q	Okay, he smoked Black and Mild cigars?
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	Did he ever smoke cigarettes?
11	A	Maybe, if he ran out of cigars, once in a while.
12	Q	Okay. Did he ever ask you for a Newport, for
1.3	instance?	
14	A	Not that I remember.
15	Q	Okay. Did you see him smoke cigarettes though when
16	he ran out of cigars?	
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	Okay. And how about Terrell Young, did he smoke
19	cigarette:	s?
20	A	I don't remember. I don't remember.
21	Q	Let's talk a little bit about the Everman residence
22	now. Tel	l me, when you got there, can you describe the
23	Everman r	esidence for these people? How many bedrooms?
24	A	Three.
25	Q	Okay, one-story house or two-story house?

III-13

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	One story.
2	Q	Okay. And whose house was it?
3	A	Tod's mother's.
4	Q	Okay, was Tod's mother living there?
5	A	No.
6	Q	Was Tod living there?
7	A	Yeah,
8	Q	Was anybody else living there with Tod in the month
9	of August	?
10	A	I think I think Ace and B.J.
11	Q	Okay.
12	A	I mean Ace.
13	Q	Ace?
14	A	Yeah.
15	Q	Now when we talk about Ace, is this the same Ace
16	from the	that stayed at the Thunderbird or is this the
17	different	Ace?
18	A	This is the white guy.
19	Q	Okay. Describe Ace Hart for us.
20	A	He's like short, he's white and he got blonde hair.
21	He's skin	ny.
22	Q	Okay. And how You say short?

III-14

Page: 2145

Yeah.

How short?

Like maybe 5'6".

A

Q

A

23

24

25

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	Okay. Now do you know in the month of August if Tod
2	had a job	?
3	A	No, he didn't.
4	Q	Did Ace have a job?
5	Α	No.
6	Q	You mentioned one other person. I think you said
7	в.J.	
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Does B.J. have any other name other than B.J.?
10	A	Bryan.
11	Q	Okay, is that Let's talk about Bryan. Did Bryan
12	actually live at the house on Everman or Bryan visit the house	
13	on Everman	n?
14	A	He visited the house.
15	Q	Okay, he did or didn't live there?
16	A	He didn't live there.
17	Q	Okay. Do you know if Bryan had a job?
18	A	No, he didn't.
19	Q	Okay. Now had you ever met Tod, Ace or B.J. before
20	August?	
21	A	Yeah, I met B.J. and Ace before August.
22	Q	Okay. And about what month would you have met B.J.
23	and Ace?	
24	A	In July.
25	Q	Okay. And do you know if B.J. smoked crack cocaine
		III-15

-		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	in July?	
2	A	Yeah, he did.
3	Q	How about Ace?
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	And tell me, how about Tod Armstrong, in August,
6	once you	met him, did he smoke crack cocaine?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Did you know these three to smoke it by themselves,
9	with each	other or how would they when would you see 'em or
10	how would	they use crack cocaine?
11	A	When they was all together at the house they would
12	smoke it.	
13	Q	Okay. How often were Ace, Tod and B.J. together at
14	the Everma	an house?
15	A	Like every other day. Like every other day they
16	were there	е,
17	Q	Okay, so how often would say Tod Armstrong smoke
18	crack code	aine?
19	A	Like every other day when B.J. would come over.
20	Q	Okay. And tell me, how would Tod or Ace or B.J. get
21	their crac	ck cocaine, if you know?
22	A	They would sometimes buy it from Deco.
23	Q	And who would be the one that actually buys it, if
24	you know?	
25	A	В.J.

III-16

	SEVERS	G - DIRECT
1	Q And why would B.J.	be the one that buys?
2	A 'Cause his mom gave	him money all the time.
3	Q Okay. Of those thr	ee, who was the one with money?
4	A B.J.	,
5	Q Okay. Who would th	ey buy there drugs from? You
6	said Deco?	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q All right. Okay, n	ow did you actually see Deco sell
9	them drugs before?	
10	A Yeah.	
11	Q When Deco would sel	l drugs to B.J., how would he
12	give the drugs to B.J.?	
13	A I'm not sure. One	time I seen him give it to him in
14	a Black and Mild box.	
15	Q Okay, you say one t	ime?
16	A Yeah.	
17	Q Did you ever see hi	m give it to him without a Black
18	and Mild box?	•
19	A Yeah.	
20		times did you see him do it
21	without a Black and Mild box?	
22	A Maybe like once or	•
23		seen Donte sell crack cocaine to
24	anyone else other than these	three?
25	A No.	

111-17

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	Okay, you never seen him sell it to anybody else?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Okay. Now, then, when you went to the Everman
4	house, ho	w long did you think you were gonna stay there?
5	A	Until we like got enough money to leave town or
6	something	•
7	Q	And when you say, "we got enough money to leave
8	town," who	o was planning on leaving town?
9	A	Deco and Red and me.
10	Q	Okay. And why were you gonna I mean, did you
11	want to l	eave town with Deco?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	If your mother lived here, why wouldn't you want to
14	stay here	with your mother?
15	A	'Cause I was with Deco.
16	Q	Okay. Can you tell me what your relationship was
17	like with	Deco in say August, what your feelings were for him?
18	A	I loved him.
19	Q	Is that something you felt strongly about in August?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	How strongly?
22	A	Real strong.
23	Q	Okay. Had you been in love before?
24	A	No.
25	Õ	Had you had a boyfriend before Deco?
	1	

III-18

SEVERS - DIRECT No, not a boyfriend. 1. Α I take it you dated other boys before. O 2 Α Yeah. 3 Had you ever felt this strongly about a boy or a man 4 5 before? 6 A No. 7 Q Now, then, once the three of you went to the Everman residence, who had a key to that house? 8 I'm not sure. I'm not sure. Α 9 Okay, did you have a key? Q 1.0 Α No. 11 Did Deco have a key? 12 Q 13 Α No. Did Terrell have a key? 14 Q 15 Α No. Was there a lock on the door? 16 Q 17 Α Yes. Was there more than one door, meaning a front door 18 0 and perhaps a back door or a side door? 19 20 Α Yeah, all three of those. How would you, Deco and Red come into the house? 21 Well, I know most of the time I came through the 22 Α window 'cause nobody was there and by the time they'd get 23 there somebody would be there, so they'd just knock on the 24 25 door.

III-19

		·
-		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	Okay.
2	A	Or come through the door.
3	Q	So if no one was there, you'd go through the window?
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	And what window are we talking about?
6	A	The bathroom window.
7	Q	And if someone was there, you'd go through the front
8	door?	
9	A	Mostly the side door.
10	Q	Okay. And who would let Would Tod let you in?
11	Α	Yeah.
12	Q	Ace or B.J. if they were there?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Now how often did Well, you say B.J. actually
15	came ove:	about every other day?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Okay. And did I ask you if you knew if Tod, Ace or
18	в.J. had	a job?
19		MR. GUYMON: I don't mean to repeat myself, Judge,
20	if I did	•
21		THE WITNESS: Yeah, you asked me that.
22		MR. GUYMON: I'm sorry.
23	BY MR. G	JYMON:
24	Q	Now what bedroom did you stay in at the Everman
25	house?	

III-20

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	The master bedroom.
2	Q	And what bedroom did Deco stay in?
3	A	The master bedroom.
4	Q	And how about Terrell?
5	A	The master bedroom.
6	Q	Okay. Now did The longer you stayed there you
7	started to	get some things for yourself, is that right,
8	clothing?	
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	More than just the clothes you came with?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	And where would you keep your clothing items?
13	A	In the master bedroom.
14	Q	How about Deco, did he have more than one change of
15	clothes?	
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And where would he keep his items?
18	A	In the master bedroom.
19	Q	And how about Terrell Young?
20	A	In the master bedroom.
21	Q	Okay. And did anyone else, other than the three of
22	you, keep	anything in the master bedroom?
23	A	Well, when we got there, there was clothes of Tod's
24	in there	and Ace's clothes in the master bedroom.
25	Q	Okay. And did Tod and Ace keep their clothes in any

III-21

- 1	1			1 7	1.1		ila a filosa accado	
	AT NAY	$rac{rac}{a}$	OT BOY	ะทรท	Tho	modray	naaroomz	
	OCHEL	TOOII	OCHEL	CILCUI	CILC	mas cer	bedroom?	

- A In the laundry room.
- Q Okay, so there's a laundry room in the house,
- 4 there's a master bedroom and two other rooms?
- 5 A Yeah.

1

2

- 6 Q Is there a living room in this house?
- 7 A Yeah.
- 8 Q Can you describe the living room?
- A It's like -- It's kind of small and it had a big
 window in the front and it had -- the couch was in front of
 the window and there was another couch across from that couch.
- Q Other than clothing items that you had, Deco and
 Terrell had, did Deco or Terrell bring any other items to the
 house at Everman?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q Okay, let me talk about that. Had you ever seen a duffel bag at the Everman house?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And whose duffel bag was it?
- 20 A Deco's.
- 21 Q Can you describe the duffel bag?
- 22 A It was like green and tan, I think.
- 23 Q I need you to speak --
- 24 A It was like green and tan.
- 25 Q And can you show the jury about how large the duffel

III-22

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	bag was w	ith your hands?
2	A	Like Maybe like this big.
3	Q	How many feet or inches is that?
4	Α	I'm not sure, like maybe four feet.
5	Q	Okay. And how tall was the bag?
6	A	Like this tall.
7	Q	And how many inches or feet is that?
8	A	I'm not sure.
9	Q	Okay. Do you know what was in the bag?
10	Α	Guns.
11	Q	Okay, now how do you know there were guns in that
12	bag?	
13	A	'Cause that was always what was in the bag.
14	Q	Okay, who brought the guns or the bag with the
15	guns to t	he house?
16	A	Deco.
17	Q	Now had you ever seen these guns that were in the
18	bag?	
19	A	A couple of them.
20	Q	Okay, let's talk about the couple of guns in the bag
21	you've se	en. How many guns have you seen in the bag?
22	A	Like two of them.
23	Q	Okay, describe the two you'd seen.
24	A	One was like a revolver and the other one was like a
25	like a	sawed off looking gun.
		TTT-23

III-23

- 1 Q Okay, you say a sawed off looking gun.
- 2 A Yeah,

3

4

- Q I'm gonna try to have you explain that to me. Was there a part of the gun that you held on to, a handle?
- 5 A Yeah.
- 6 O What did the handle look like?
- 7 A Like a banana. I don't know. The whole thing kind 8 of looked like a gun.
- 9 Q Okay, you've done a shape that curved, is that
 10 right? You did a curving shape with your finger just now?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q What part of it curved?
- 13 A The handle part.
- Q Okay. And did it curve a long ways down or a short ways down?
- 16 A Short ways down.
- Q And what color was this handle part that curved down?
- 19 A Brown.
- Q And how long was the handle part, if you can show
- 21 me?
- 22 A Like -- Maybe like this long.
- Q And how long was the barrel part? You said it was sawed off, is that right?
- 25 A Yeah, it was like this long, but it was like short

III-24

at the end right here.

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

10

Q Okay, so --

MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, perhaps we can have the record indicate how -- maybe she can indicate inches or -- so we have a clean record, indicate that she's indicating with her fingers the length and maybe we can also have her give the length itself.

8 MR. GUYMON: My mistake, Judge.

9 BY MR. GUYMON:

- Q How many inches was the handle part?
- 11 A I'm not good at math, so I don't know.
- 12 Q Can you --
- 13 A It was like --
- 14 Q Can you show us with your fingers?
- 15 A The handle part?
- 16 Q Yeah.
- 17 A Like this, maybe like six inches.
- Q Okay. And how long was the barrel part, the whole
- 19 barrel, first of all?
- 20 A Like 12 or 13 inches.
- 21 Q And how long was the part that stood off the handle?
- 22 A It was -- It was kind of little, like maybe three or
- 23 | four inches.
- Q Okay. Other than the revolver and the gun you just described, did you see any other guns at the house at Everman

III-25

1 that were in that bag

- 2 A Yeah,
- 3 Q Describe the other guns.
- A There was a black one with a clear clip on it shaped blike a banana.
- 6 Q Okay, you say it was a black gun with a clear clip?
- 7 A. Uh-huh.
- 8 Q What color was the clip?
- 9 A It was like black, clear black.
- 10 Q And can you tell me how many bullets, for lack of a lack of a better word, went in the clip?
- 12 A Maybe like 24 or something like that.
- Q How long was the clip, if you'll show me with your
- 14 hands.
- 15 A Like eight or nine inches and it curved like that.
- 16 Q And you say it curved?
- 17 A Yeah.
- 18 Q Okay.
- MR, GUYMON: The witness has held up her hands and estimated eight or nine inches.
- 21 BY MR. GUYMON:
- Q How long was this gun total, in other words, the total length? Can you show me with your hands?
- 24 A It was like this long.
- 25 Q Okay. And about how long is that?

III-26

- 1 A Maybe like 19 inches, 20 inches.
- 2 Q Okay.
- 3 A 19 or 20.
- Q Was it -- It was broader than your shoulders, right?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q You've held your hands out beyond your shoulders?
- 7 A Yeah.
- 8 Q Okay. Now how often did those guns stay in the bags 9 or how often were they out of the bags?
- 10 A They stayed in the bag most of the time, mostly all the time, not unless they was handling them or whatever.
- Q Okay, so I guess by that, if they were handling them, they were out of the bag?
- 14 A Yes.
- Q And if they weren't handling the bags -- or the guns, where would the guns go?
- 17 A Inside the bag.
- 18 Q Was there anything else kept in the bag?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Okay. Did you ever see any gloves at the Everman
- 21 house?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Can you describe the gloves you saw?
- A It was like brown all over and in the palm part it was like black knit, a black knit part.

III-27

And how many pair of gloves did you see at the 1 Q Everman house? 2 Α Like three or four. 3 Whose gloves were they? 4 0 5 Α Deco's and Red's and Tiny Bug's. Q And do you know how Deco, Red and Tiny Bug got the 6 7 gloves? Α No. 8 Do you know where they got them from? 0 9 Α No. 10 How many times did you see the gloves at the house? 11 0 All the time. Α 1.2 How often did Tiny Bug come over to the house? 13 0 Not that often. It only seemed like maybe two 14 Α 15 times. 16 Q Okay. Did you ever see any duct tape at the house? Α Yes. 17 Q Where was the duct tape that you saw? 18 Under the coffee table in a box, in like a shoebox. Α 19 20 Q And do you know where the duct tape came from? No. 21 Α And how many rolls of duct tape? 22 Q 23 Α One.

III-28

of the guns you described, did you ever see Tod Armstrong, Ace

Now other than the guns you've described or

Page: 2159

Okay.

Q

24

25

	SEVERS - DIRECT
1	or B.J. handle those guns?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Okay. And how often would Tod, Ace or B.J. handle
4	those guns?
5	A Whenever they would pull 'em out and was just
6	looking at 'em and holding 'em.
7	Q Whenever who would pull 'em out?
8	A Like Deco would pull 'em out and the guys, they'd
9	just pull 'em out and be holding 'em.
10	Q And how often did Deco pull the guns out?
11	A Just once I'm not sure, just once in a while.
12	Q Okay. And did Ace, Tod or B.J. ever just pull the
13	guns out themselves?
14	A No.
15	Q And did you ever see Tod with a gun, not the kind of
16	guns you're talking about from the bag, but another gun?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay. And that was a shotgun?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And did Tod keep that shotgun at the house?

How many times did you see the shotgun at the house?

Do you know what happened to the shotgun after you

Page: 2160

I'm not sure.

One time.

21

22

23

24

25

Α

Α

Q

saw it the one time?

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	No.
2	Q	And did you ever meet a person or know a person by
3	the name	of Matt Mowen?
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	How did you meet Matt Mowen?
6	A	He came to the house one day.
7	Q	In what month?
8	A	August.
9	Q	And where were you staying when Matt came to the
10	house?	
11	A	I was staying on Everman.
12	Q	Okay, still at the Armstrong residence or house?
13	A	Yes, yes.
14	Q	And using August '98, can you tell me about what day
15	Matt woul	d have come to the house, if you can tell me, if you
16	know?	,
17	A	Like the 14th.
18	Q	Okay, you say like the 14th?
19	A	Yeah, August 14th.
20	Q	Now you've given previous statements, is that
21	correct?	
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	About a homicide that occurred?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	What day did the homicide occur on?
I		TTT30

111-30

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	The 17th.
2	Q	Okay. Let me, if I could, if you saw a statement
3	that was	dated, would that refresh your recollection as to the
4	date?	
5	A	If I what?
6	Q	If you see a statement that you gave in this case,
7	about	
8	A	Uh-huh.
9	Q	what day we're talking about, would that refresh
10	your reco	llection?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay.
13		MR. GUYMON: If I could approach?
14	BY MR. GUY	YMON:
15	Q	I want to show you August 18th, 1998 is the date on
16	this volu	ntary statement. Whose name appears at the top?
17	À	Mine.
18	Q	Okay. And at the end I believe it's dated the same
19	day and g	ives the time, August 18th. Do you see what day on
20	the calend	dar August 18th is?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And do you know when the police first came to the
23	house and	arrested Deco?
24	A	Yeah,
25	Q	What day was that?
		TIT 33

III-31

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	The 18th.
2	Q	Okay. And how many days after the murder did the
3	police co	me and arrest Deco?
4	A	Okay, like three, three or four days later.
5	Q	Okay. And what day did the murder happen?
6	А	It was like maybe the 13th, the 13th.
7	Q	Okay. And if the murders happened If the police
8	arrested	Deco on the you said the 18th, right?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	The night you gave a statement?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And if the murders happen on the 13th, what day
13	would Mat	t have come to the house?
14	Α	Like the 11th.
15	Q	About the 11th?
16	A	Yeah, the 10th or 11th, yeah.
17	Q	Okay, now let me talk about that. When Matt came to
18	the house	, who was home?
19	A	Tod and Deco and Red and myself.
20	Q	Tod, Deco, Red and yourself?
21	A	Yeah.
22	Q	Ace was not there?
23	A	No, not that I remember.
24	Q	Okay, how about Sikia Smith?
25	Α	No.

III-32

SEVERS -	DIRECT
----------	--------

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1.	Q	And what is it that Matt was doing at the house?
2	A	He was coming to look for some crack.
3	Q	Now had you ever seen Matt before?
4	A	No.
5	Q	Had Matt, based on what you'd seen, had Matt ever
6	purchased	cocaine with Deco before or from Deco?
7	A	No.
8	Q	How often were you with Deco in July and August?
9	A	Every day.
10	Q	Would Deco go places without you?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	How often?
13	A	Every day.
14	Q	Okay. And how long would he be gone for?
15	A	Maybe like three, four hours.
16	Q	When you were with Deco each day in July and August,
17	had you e	ver see Deco sell any cocaine to Matt Mowen?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Did Matt buy cocaine from Deco that day?
20	A	No.
21	Q	Why?
22	A	'Cause he didn't have any.
23	Q	Who didn't have any?
24	A	Deco didn't have any crack.
25	Q	Okay. And did Matt say anything to Deco or talk

TTI-33

1	with	all	of	you?
---	------	-----	----	------

- 2 A Yeah.
- 3 O And what did Matt talk about?
- 4 A He was just showing us these -- like these Valiums
- 5 he had. They was some pills that make you relax.
- 6 Q And what color were the pills?
- 7 A I think they were white. They were little and they 8 were white.
- 9 Q About how many pills did he have?
- 10 A Well, he just handed -- he handed me one and he
- 11 handed Red one.
- 12 Q And did he have more than two or do you know?
- 13 A I'm not sure.
- 14 Q Okay. Did he talk about those pills at all?
- A Yeah. He said they'd make you feel good.
- Q Other than talking about the pills that he gave you,
- 17 did he say anything else?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A Not that I remember.
- 21 Q Did Matt talk at all about selling drugs himself?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Did Matt talk at all about any money that Matt had?
- 24 A Did Matt say about any money he had? No.
- 25 Q Okay. Did Matt talk about a music group, a Phish

III-34

SEVERS - DIRECT 1 concert? 2 Α No, not that I remember. Were you part of the conversation? 3 Q Okay. Α 4 No. Okay, who was part of the conversation? 5 Q Deco and Red and Tod. 6 Α 7 Q And where were you? I was sitting right in the living room, right in the 8 Α same room with them, on the floor. 9 Were you paying attention to the conversation? 10 Q Just parts of it. 11 Α 12 Q Why only parts of it? 'Cause I was -- I was -- I don't know. 13 Ά I just wasn't. I was watching TV and I wasn't paying attention. 14 How long was Matt there at the house? 15 Q 16 Α Maybe like five or ten minutes. Now when Matt left, was there any conversation that 17 Q 18 you heard between Tod, Deco and Red? Α Yes. 19 What did they talk about? 20 Q Tod said that Matt had -- that he had like ten 21 Α thousand dollars (\$10,000) at the house and a lot of mushrooms 22 and that they can get some money at the house if they went and 23 robbed him. 24

III-35

Page: 2166

And that's what you say Tod said?

25

0

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Yeah,
2	Q	What did Deco say about it?
3	A	I can't remember. I don't remember what he said
4	about it.	
5	Q	And how about Well, did he say anything?
6	A	I don't remember.
7	Q	Okay. And how about Terrell, do you know if Terrell
8	said anyt	hing about it?
9	A	No.
10	Q	Did the conversation ever come up again about Matt
11	having mo	ney after Matt left?
12	A	Not around me, no.
13	Q	Okay. Now, then, I want to take you to August 13th
14	of 1998.	Were you at the Everman residence?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	When you came to the Everman residence on the 4th,
17	did you t	hink you were gonna stay there 'til the 13th?
18	A	No.
19	Q	And who else was home that night?
20	A	On what day?
21	Q	On the 13th, before the murders happen.
22	A	Red and Deco and Red, Deco and Tod and Ace.
23	Q	Red, Deco, Tod and Ace?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	Anyone else?
	1	

TTT-36

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	No, not that I remember.
2	Q	And how long Well, was it dark or was it light?
3	A	I don't remember.
4	Q	Okay. Did Deco leave the house that night?
5	Å	Yeah.
6	Q	And who did he leave the house with?
7	A	With Red.
8	Q	Anyone else?
9	A	The day of the murder?
10	Q	Yes.
11	A	And Tiny Bug.
12	Q	Okay, so you say Deco, Tiny Bug and Red leave the
13	house tog	ether?
14	A	Yeah.
15	Q	Do you remember what well, where Ace was when
16	they left	?
17	A	No.
18	Q	Okay. Are you sure that Ace was at the house then?
19	A	I thought you said the day before the murder.
20	Q	I'm sorry, the day of the murder. That's my
21	mistake.	
22	Α	No, Ace wasn't there.
23	Q	Ace was not there?
24	A	No.
25	Q	Okay, the day of the murder who was there?

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Tod, Red, Deco and Tiny Bug.
2	Q	Okay. And who all left the day of the murder?
3	A	Tiny Bug, Red and Deco.
4	Q	Okay. And was it light outside or dark outside when
5	they left	?
6	A	It was It was dark.
7	Q	What time was it, if you know?
8	A	I'm not sure.
9	Q	Okay. When the three of them left, did you go with
10	them?	
11	A	No.
12	Q	Did you watch them leave?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Are you sure they left together?
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Was Tod still at the house when the three left
17	together?	
18	A	Yeah,
19	Q	Are you sure of that?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	Where was Tod at when they left? What room was Tod
22	in?	
23	A	The living room.
24	Q	And what room were you in when they left?
25	A	The master room. After they left I went to the
		III-38

	SEVERS - DIRECT
bedroom.	OHVARD STREET
Q Q	Okay. When you went to the bedroom after they left,
•	ome out into the living room at all?
-	
A	Maybe once.
Q	And did you see Tod when you came out?
Α	Yeah,
Q	Did Tod stay at the Everman house that night?
A	Yes.
Q	Are you sure of that?
A	Yes.
Q	Did you stay at the Everman house that night?
А	Yes.
Q	Now when the three left, can you tell me what Deco
was weari	ng?
А	Some black jeans and a black shirt and some red FuBu
[phonetic] shoes.
Q	And you say black jeans.
A	Yeah.
•	The seed because what office their warms?

Α 18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Do you know what style they were? Q 19

Α No. 20

What brand? 21 Q

No. Α 22

And a black shirt, long sleeve or short sleeve? 23 Q

Α Short sleeve. 24

And do you recall what Terrell wore? 25 Q

III-39

1	Α	The same thing that Deco had on. He had black jeans
2	on and a l	black shirt.
3	Q	Now did Deco have his own clothes and Terrell have
4	his own c	lothes?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Would they wear each other's clothes?
7	A	No.
8	Q	They didn't share clothes?
9	A	No.
10	Q	How did Deco wear his pants?
11	A	Like sagging off his butt.
1.2	Q	Did you say sagging?
13	A	Uh-huh.
14	Q	All right, would they be tight on his waist?
15	A	No.
16	Q	How would they be on his waist?
17	A	They wouldn't be on his waist. They'd be like under
18	his butt,	like when people sag and they wear their pants under
19	their but	t.
20	Q	Okay. And how, if they're wearing them under their
21	butt bow	would Deco keen his nants on?

21 butt, how would Deco keep his pants on?

A With a belt.

Q Now when -- And how did Terrell wear his pants?

A The same way.

25 Q Sagging?

22

24

III-40

]			SEVERS - DIRECT
1		A	Yeah.
2		Q	How about Sikia Smith, what was he wearing when he
3	left	that	night?
4		A	Some brown like Dickie pants and a black hoodie.
5		Q	Brown pants and a black hoodie?
6		A	Yeah.
7		Q	I guess that's a shirt with a hood?
8		A	Yeah.
9		Q	Okay. Now when the three of them left, did any of
10.	them	take	anything with them?
11		A	Yeah.
12		Q	What was taken out of the house when they left?
13		A	The duffel bag.
14		Q	And who took the duffel bag?
15		A	Red was carrying it.
16		Q	And where were the guns when they left?
17		A	Inside the bag.
18		Q	Now are you sure of that?
19		A	Yeah.
20		Q	Did you actually see Red carry the bag?
21		A	Yeah.
22		Q	Could you tell, as you watched Red with the bag, if
23	the h	oag w	as full or not?
24		A	Yes.
25		Q	Was it full?

III-41

	ſ	SEVERS - DIRECT
1	λ v	eah, it was heavy looking.
2		ere any of the guns left at the house?
3	A N	О,
4	Q D	id you see any guns at the house that night?
5	A. N	o.
6	Q M	ow can you tell me where the gloves were that night
7	when the th	ree boys leave?
8	A R	ed had his on and I think Deco's is hanging out his
9	back pocket	and I don't know where Tine Bug's was at.
10	Q W	as the duct tape still in the shoebox that you
11	described?	
12	A I	don't remember.
13	Q 0	kay. Did you see the duct tape one way or another?
14	A N	o.
15	Q O	kay. Can you tell me how long you were that
16	Deco was go	ne from the house?
17	A L	ike six hours, maybe.
18	Q 0	kay. And what did you do for those six hours?
19	. A I	was asleep.
20	Q W	hat room did you sleep in?
21	A T	he master bedroom.
22	Q A	nd can you tell me where Tod was when you went to
23	sleep?	
24	A O	n the couch in the living room,

And what was Tod doing before you actually went to

Page: 2173

25

Q

		SEVERS - DIREC'f
1	sleep?	What's the last thing you saw Tod doing?
2	А	He was asleep in the living room.
3	Q	Okay. Now did you wake up after sleeping for a
4	while?	
5	A	Yeah.
б	Q	Can you tell me about how long you'd been asleep for
7	before	you work up?
8	A	I don't know.
9	Q	Do you know what time it was when you woke up?
10	Α	No.
11	Q	Okay, tell me what woke you up.
12	A	When Deco came home, he kissed me on my cheek.
13	Q	Okay. Was it still dark outside?
14	A	Yeah.
15	Q	Could you see outside to see it was dark?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Was there a window in the master bedroom?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. Deco kissed you on the cheek?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	And you woke up?
22	A	Yeah.
23	Q	And what happens from there?
24	A	Then we went into the living room.
25	Q	And who is in the living room at that point?
		III-43

	SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A Red and Tod and I don't remember who else. I can't
2	remember who else.
3	Q Okay, Red and Tod?
4	A Yeah.
5	Q Are you sure Tod's in the living room?
6	A Yeah.
7	Q Are you sure Red's in the living room?
8	A Yeah.
9	Q And what happens now in the living room?
10	A Oh, they was just talking. Everybody was all
11	They was all talking, kind of hyped up, talking and
12	everything.
13	Q Hyped up? Who was hyped up?
14	A Deco.
15	Q Anyone else hyped up?
16	A Not really.
17	Q What do you mean by hyped up?
18	A They was like talking, just like like they just -
19	- like they just having fun or something.
20	Q And who was talking the most?
21	A Dego.
22	Q What is it that Deco was saying and who was he
23	talking to?
24	A I don't know what he was saying, but he just told me
25	that we have to go to sleep 'cause you have to go to sleep

III-44

1		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	after you	kill somebody.
2	Q	All right. And who said that to you?
3	A	Deco.
4	Q	Okay. When Deco said you have to go to sleep after
5	you kill a	somebody, what did you do?
6	A	Nothing.
7	Q	What?
8	A	Nothing.
9	Q	Why wouldn't you do anything if Deco told you he'd
10	just kill	ed somebody?
11	A	I don't know, 'cause I didn't think nothing of it.
12	Q	Okay. When Deco says that and you're in the living
13	room, whe	re is the duffel bag?
14	A	On the floor next to the couch.
15	Q	Can you see if the duffel bag's full or is it empty?
16	A	It was full.
17	Q	Did you see any other items in the Well, was the
18	duffel bag	g ever opened?
19	A	No.
20	Q	Was there any other items in the living room that
21	hadn't be	en there earlier?
22	A	No, not that I seen at that time, no.
23	Q	Okay. Now how long was everyone in the living room
24	for after	you walked out of the master bedroom?
25	A	Maybe like an hour.

		DEVELOP DEFINED
1	Q	Okay. And during that period of time, what is it
2	that Deco	said about where he'd been?
3	A	All I remember is he just said he had to go get some
4	money l	he went to go get some money.
5	Q	He told you he'd gone to get some money?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	And did he get money while he was gone?
8	A	Not like Not the amount of money that he wanted.
9	Q	Okay, how much money did he tell you he got?
10	Α.	Only like a couple of hundred bucks.
11	Q	And did he tell you if he got anything else?
12	A	No.
13	Q	And did he tell you how he got the money?
14	A	No.
15	Q	And do you know, when the three boys left that
16	night, wha	at they left in? In other words, did they walk, did
17	they drive	e? How did they get around?
18	A	They drove.
19	Q	And what kind of car did they drive?
20	A	Like a white Tempo.
21	Q	Okay. And did Deco tell you what he did once he got
22	to his des	stination, once he got to the place he was going to
23	get money	at?
24	A	I just know that
25		MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I object to this. If
		T.T. 46

III-46

she doesn't have any personal knowledge, then I think she's 1 gonna speculate on this. 2 THE COURT: I don't understand the question. 3 you repeat the question so the witness is clear as to what it 4 5 is?

MR. GUYMON: Yes.

BY MR. GUYMON: 7

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

23

24

25

The question was did Deco tell you what he did once Q he got to where he was going to get the money?

No, I don't remember. I don't understand -- I don't Α quite understand what you're saying, but --

Okay, during the conversation in the living room, --0

Α Uh-huh.

-- did Deco tell you how he got the money or where he got the money from?

> MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I object. This is --

THE WITNESS: No, he didn't tell me where.

MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I object. I think this 18 19 is leading.

THE COURT: Overruled. 20

THE WITNESS: He didn't tell me where, but he told 22 me that he had to kill somebody.

MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I move to strike that as non-responsive.

THE COURT: Overruled.

III-47

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	BY MR. GU	YMON:
2	Q	He told you that he had to kill somebody?
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	And did he tell you why he killed somebody?
5	A	Because they wouldn't know who he was and he didn't
6	get no mo	ne y .
7	Q	Okay. And did he tell you if more than one person
8	was kille	d?
9	A	No, not at that time.
10	Q	Okay. Did he tell you who killed the person?
1.1,	A	I know he told me he killed the Mexican, a Mexican
12	dude.	
13	Q	Did he tell you why he killed the Mexican dude?
14	A	Because he don't like Mexicans and he was talking
15	talking m	ess.
16	Q	Talking mess?
17	A	Yeah.
1.8	Q	And did he tell you what he did before he actually
1.9	killed th	e Mexican dude for talking mess?
20	A	He was just cussing him out and he pulled him he
21	had kicke	d him and stuff, he kicked him, and that's it.
22	Q	And did he tell you how he killed him?
23	A	He shot him in the back of the head.
24	Q	And did he tell you what happened when he shot the
25	person in	the back of the head?

III-48

Yeah, 'cause I had asked him. Α 1 2 Q What did you ask him? Α I asked him what kind of noise they made when he 3 shot 'em. 4 5 0 And what did he tell you? Ά He said they said -- they made an "uh" noise. 6 7 And did he tell you whether or not there was any Q blood? 8 Α Yeah. 9 10 Q And what did he tell you about blood? 11 Α That it just -- it just squirted up, that it squirted up, up like in the air. 12 13 Did he tell you, during this first conversation that we're talking about in the living room, if -- or how many 14 15 people were killed? 16 No, not that I remember. 17 Okay, Were there other conversations where he told 18 you more about what happened? 19 A Yeah, because I asked him how did he -- how the 20 people didn't hear the gunshots and he said 'cause he 21 turned --22 MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I object. I think 23 that's non-responsive. 24 THE COURT: Overruled.

III-49

(Pause in the proceedings)

Page: 2180

25

1	BY MR. GU	YMON:
2	Q	Let me I'll get to the other conversations in
3	just a mi	nute. Before I get there, let me ask you this. Did
4	he tell y	ou Well, let's talk about the other conversations
5	then.	
б		At the end of this conversation, where did you go?
7	A	In the room, in the bedroom.
8	Q	And who went with you?
9	A	Deco.
10	Q	And did the two of you sleep together that night?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	And how about Terrell Young, where did he go?
13	A	He stayed in the living room.
14	Q	And do you know if Tod went anywhere that night?
15 į	A	No, no.
16	Q	Okay. Now were there other conversations about what
17	had happe	ned that night when he was gone for six hours?
18	A	Well, yeah.
19	Q	All right, when did the other conversations happen?
20	A	In the room.
21	Q	Which room?
22	A	The master bedroom.
23	Q	Okay, tell me, was this the next day?
24	A	No, this is still the same day, I believe.
25	Q	Okay, the same day before you go to sleep?

III-50

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	And tell me what you asked him in the master
3	bedroom.	
4	A	How did he How did people not hear the gunshots.
5	Q	And what did Deco tell you?
6	A	'Cause he turned the music up real loud.
7	Q	And who did he say turned up the music?
8	A	He did.
9	Q	Deco?
10	Α	Yeah.
11	Q	And where's Terrell when you when Deco says that
12	to you?	
13	Α	In the living room.
14	Q	Did you ask him anything else
15	A	No.
16	Q	that night?
17	A	No.
18	Q	Okay. Did you go to sleep after that?
19	A	Yeah,
20	Q	Okay. Now did you talk again about the murders?
21	A	The next day.
22	Q	Okay. And did you learn more from Deco about the
23	murders t	he next day?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	And tell me where you're at when you talk to Deco
:		T T T - ≒1

III-51

ŀ		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	the next of	day and learn more.
2	A	In the living room.
3	Q	And who's there for that talk?
4	А	Red.
5	Q	Anyone else?
6	A	No.
7	Q	Okay. And who's telling you now about the murders?
8	A	Deco.
9	Q	And what does Deco now tell you?
10	A	He told me to watch the news.
11	Q	Okay. And did you watch the news?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	And what did you see?
14	A	I seen like a prom picture of Matt on the news and
15	then they	was pulling bodies out of this house.
16	Q	Had you ever been to Matt's house before?
17	A	No.
18	Q	Did you know where Matt lived?
19	A	No.
20	Q	Did you recognize Matt when you saw him in that prom
21	picture or	n the news?
22	A	Yeah.
23	Q	What did Did that mean anything to you when you
24	saw it?	
25	A	No.

SEVERS - DIRECT			
1	Q	Okay, did you recognize it?	
2	A	Yeah.	
3	Q	Did you say anything about the fact that you	
4	recognize	d Matt?	
5	A	And I was like he I said, "He was just over here	
6	the other	day." And then I said like, "I know you didn't,"	
7	and then i	ne said, "Yeah," and then I said, "That's fucked up."	
8	Q	Okay, you said to Deco, "I know you didn't"?	
9	A	Uh-huh.	
10	Q	Is that a yes?	
11 :	A	Yes.	
12	Q	And what did Deco say?	
13	A	He said yeah, he did.	
14	Q	And you told him that was fucked up, is what you	
1.5	said?		
16	A	Yeah.	
17	Q	Is that what you thought?	
18	A	Yeah.	
19	Q	And did you talk about what you thought and what had	
20	happened?		
21	A	No, that was that's all I can remember I said.	
22	Q	Okay, did Deco tell you anything more?	
23	A	He told me don't worry about it.	
24	Q	Anything else?	
25	A	No, not that I remember.	
		TTT-53	

SEVERS - DIRECT And did the conversation come up again between you 1 Q and Deco about what happened? 2 3 Α No. Did you learn anything more about -- from Deco about O 4 5 how many people were killed total? 6 A Yeah. Okay. And who told you, total, how many people were 7 Q killed? 8 Α Deco. 9 And how many people did Deco tell you total were 0 10 killed? 11 Α Four people. 12 Did he say how the other three died? 13 Q He said he shot them in the back of the head. 14 Α And did he tell you anything about whether or not 15 those people bled when they were shot in the back of the head? 16 Well, when I asked him how the blood 17 Ά Uh-huh. looked, he said it squirted out, so I figured he was talking 18 about all of them. 19 Did he tell you that each was shot in the back of 20 Q the head? 21 22 Α Yes. Now did Deco ever tell you how many people were at 23 the house when he first got there that night? 24 Α Uh-huh, yeah. 25

III-54

		51.2.0
1	Q	What did Deco tell you about how many people were at
2	the house	?
3	A	There was just like two people at the house.
4	Q	And what did he tell you those people were doing
5	when Deco	and the other two drive up?
6	A	I think one of 'em was mowing the lawn I mean,
7	watering	the grass.
8	Q	Did he say which one was watering the grass?
9	A	No.
10	Q	Okay. And what was the other one doing?
11	A	I don't remember.
12	Q	Okay. What did Deco tell you he did or said to the
13	guy that	was watering the grass?
14	A	To get his fucking ass in the house.
15	Q	Were those Deco's words?
16	A	Yeah.
17 i	Q	Tell me what Deco told Did Deco tell you what the
18	guy did?	
19	A	He went in the house.
20	Q	Did Deco tell you what Deco or the others did to the
21	guy once	the guy went in the house?
22	A	No, not that I remember.
23	Q	Okay. There were two, you say, at the house?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Did Deco tell you how the third one got to the

III-55

1		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	house?	
2	A	They didn't have no money and they didn't want to
3	đie, so t	they said that they've got friends that got money, so
4	they call	led 'em to come over.
5	Q	Okay. And how many more came over other than the
6	two?	
7	A	Just two more came over.
8	Q	How much money in total did Deco tell you he got?
9		MR. SCISCENTO: Objection, Your Honor, that's asked
10	and answe	ered.
11		THE COURT: Sustained.
12	BY MR. G	NOMY.
13	Q	Did Deco tell you if anything else was taken?
14		MR. SCISCENTO: Again, Your Honor, that's asked and
15	answered	•
16		THE COURT: If it was, I didn't hear it. Overruled.
17		THE WITNESS: Uh-uh, no, he
18	BY MR. G	UVMON:
19	Q	From the house.
20	A	No.
21	Q	Okay. Now in August, say August 13th of 1998, was
22	there a ¹	VCR, before the murders, in the living room of the
23	Everman l	house?
24	A	No.
25		MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I'll object. This is
		III~56

III~56

1	asked and	answered. He already went through this before. He
2	asked her	if it was in the house, he asked her if there was
3	any VCR th	nere prior. This has already been during direct.
4		THE COURT: Overruled.
5		THE WITNESS: I forgot what you said.
6	BY MR. GUY	YMON:
7	Q	Before the murders, before the 13th of August 1998,
8	was there	a VCR in the living room of the Everman house?
9	A	No.
10	Q	Was there a VCR in the living room of the Everman
11	house afte	er the murders?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And did you see that VCR?
1.4	A	Yes.
15	Q	Did you find out where the VCR came from?
16	A	Tod told me it was his girlfriend's.
17		MR. SCISCENTO: I'm gonna object to that, Your
18	Honor, as	hearsay.
19	BY MR. GUY	YMON;
20	Q	Without telling me what Tod tells you.
21	A	Uh-huh.
22	Q	How about a Play Station, was there a Play
23	Station	· -
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	at the house before the murders?

III-57

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Oh, no.
2	Q	How about after the murders?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Did you ever see a blue pager at the house at
5	Everman?	
6	A	No.
7	Q	Never?
8	A	No, never.
9	Q	Okay. And based on your knowledge, okay, what you
10	saw, did	you ever see or hear Deco talk to Tod about what had
11	happened,	the killings?
12	A	No, no.
13	Q	Okay, how about to B.J. or Ace?
14	A	No.
15	Q	And did you see Did B.J. or Ace come over to the
16	house afte	er the killings at all, the next day or the day
17	after?	
18	A	Yeah, one time.
19	Q	Okay. And do you remember what day that would have
20	been that	B.J. and Ace came to the house?
21	A	The day after the murder.
22	Q	Okay. And was Deco home then?
23	A	No.
24	Q	Was Terrell home?
25	A	No.

III-58

SEVERS - DIRECT Okay. Now, then, what day was Deco arrested? 1 Q A On August 18th. 2 All right, let me talk about that, but was it during 3 the daytime or the nighttime? 4 It was like early in the morning, like dawn. 5 Α And who was home when Deco got arrested? 6 Q Me and Scale and Deco. 7 Α You, Scale and Deco. Now who's Scale? 8 Q 9 Α Deco's homeboy. 1.0 0 And homeboy is what? His friend. 11 Α Okay. Had Scale been involved in the four boys' 12 0 murders? 13 14 Α No. Had you seen -- Did Scale leave with the others on 15 Q 16 the night of the 13th? 17 Α No. When the police came to the house, did they bring 18 all three of you out of the house? 19 Not at one time. 20 Α Okay, at different times? 21 Q 22 Α Yeah. Now when the police came to the house, just before 23 Q

III-59

Page: 2190

they got there, where were the guns?

In the bag.

24

25

Α

1	Q	And did anyone try to move the guns before the
2	police got there?	
3	A	Yeah,
4	Q	Who?
5	Α	Deco and Scale. They hid them.
6	Q	You say Deco and Scale hid them?
7	A	Yeah,
8	Q	Did you watch them hide them?
9	А	No, I was looking out the window and just watching.
10		MR. SCISCENTO: Well, Your Honor, then I move to
11	strike tha	at. If she has no personal knowledge and hasn't seen
12	that, the	n there's no way she could testify to what she saw.
13		THE WITNESS: But
14		THE COURT: We'll reserve ruling on that until we
15	hear her	whole answer.
16		Go ahead.
17		THE WITNESS: I heard them say they had to hide the
18	guns.	
19	BY MR. GUYMON:	
20	Q	And who said that?
21	А	Deco said, "Hide the guns."
22	Q	Okay. And where was the bag at when Deco says hide
23	the guns?	
24	A	On the side of the couch.
25	δ	All three of you are taken out of the house?
		TTT 60

III-60

}		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	And where are you placed?
3	A	On the sidewalk.
4	Q	Now did Deco say anything to you while you were on
5	the sidewa	alk or as the police were arresting him?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	What did he tell you?
8	A	To tell them that I just met him, to say that I just
9	met him.	
10	Q	Okay, tell me this, right before Deco's getting
1.1	arrested,	what are your feelings for Deco?
12	A	I love him.
13	Q	Were you sure of that?
14	A	Yeah.
15	Q	Did you want to get Deco in trouble?
16	A	No.
1.7	Q	What did you want to do for Deco at that moment?
18	A	I wanted to help him.
19	Q	Were you willing to help him?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	And did you try to help him?
22	A	Yeah.
23	Q	Okay. Now that night, on the 18th I think it was, I
24	showed yo	u this statement, right?
25	A	Yeah.

III-61

		SEVERS - DIRECT	
1	Q	Did you talk to the police?	
2	A	Yeah.	
3	Q	Did you try to help Deco that night?	
4	A	Yeah.	
5	Q	What did you do in order to try to help Deco that	
6	night when	n you talked to the police?	
7	A	I told them I had just met him.	
8	Q	Was that true?	
9	A	No.	
10	Q	And why did you tell them that?	
11	A	'Cause he told me to tell them that.	
12	Q	Did you tell them if you knew Deco's name?	
13	A	Yeah, I told 'em I knew his name.	
14	Q	And what did you say his name was?	
15	A	John Lee White.	
16	Q	Okay. And did the police ask you whether or not you	
17	knew anything about four boys that were killed?		
18	A	Yeah.	
19	Q	What did you tell them?	
20	A	I didn't know what he was talking about.	
21	Q	Now did you, in fact, know what the police were	
22	talking about?		
23	A	Yeah.	
24	Q	Why would you lie to the police then?	
25	A	Because I was trying to help Deco.	
		**	

		SEVERS - DIRECT	
1	Q	Despite what you told the police, was Deco arrested?	
2	A	Yes.	
3	Q	Now after Deco's arrested, did you still keep in	
4	contact wi	ith Deco?	
5	A	Yeah.	
6	Q	Why?	
7	A	Because he was my boyfriend and that's what people	
8	do, they	visit 'em and keep contact if they're in jail. '	
9	Q	Okay. And how regularly would you visit or talk to	
10	Deco after his arrest?		
11	A	Like every visit and I talked to him every day.	
12	Q	Okay, on the phone?	
13	A	Yeah.	
14	Q	Okay. Would you talk to him about helping him?	
15	A	Yeah.	
16	Q	And did you, in fact, tell him you'd help him?	
17	A	Yeah.	
1.8	Q	Now between the day of his arrest, August 18th, and	
19	September	1st September 1st was the day of the Grand Jury.	
20	You remember that?		
21	A	Yeah.	
22	Q	Did you get a subpoena?	
23	A	Yeah.	
24	Q	Had you ever met me or did you know me before	
25	September	1st?	
		·	

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	No.
2	Q	When is the first time you and I met?
3	A	At the Grand Jury on September 1st.
4	Q	And when you came to the Grand Jury, tell me, did
5	you want	to get Deco in trouble?
6	A	No.
7	Q	What did you want to do for Deco at the Grand Jury?
8	A	Get him out of jail.
9	Q	You came into the Grand Jury and you swore to tell
10	the truth	, is that correct?
1.1	Α	Yeah.
12	Q	You took an oath?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	And did you tell the truth to the Grand Jurors?
15	A	No.
16	Q	Why?
17	A	'Cause I was trying to help Deco.
18	Q	Did I ask you questions about whether or not you
19	knew about	t the murder?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	And did you tell the truth about what you knew?
22	A	No.
23	Q	Did I ask you any questions about a pair of black
24	pants?	
25	A	Yeah.

III-64

SEVERS - DIRECT What did I ask you about the black pants? 1 Q Α Whose were they. 2 Now had you ever seen a picture of the black pants 3 0 before that time? 4 5 Α No. 6 Q So this would have been the first time you saw a 7 picture of the black pants? Α Yes. 8 0 Okay. 9 (Pause in the proceedings) 10 THE COURT: You were invited up, but --11 MR. GUYMON: Oh, I'm sorry, Judge. I'm sorry. 12 THE COURT: Ma'am, could you move a little closer 13 this way, please? 14 15 (Pause in the proceedings) BY MR. GUYMON: 16 Ms. Severs, directing your attention to State's 17 Exhibit 98, do you recognize Number 98? 18 Α 19 Yes. What's number 98? 20 Q The Everman house. 21 Α It's a picture --Q 22 MR. SCISCENTO: I'm sorry, if I may --23

III-65

Page: 2196

A picture of the Everman house?

24

25

BY MR. GUYMON:

Q

	SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A Yes.
2	Q And in '99 Can I have you hold that for me?
3	Where is that picture from?
4	A The living room at the Everman house.
5	Q And what do you see there in the living room?
6	A The TV and the VCR and the Play Station and a
7	Nintendo.
8	Q Okay, now was the VCR Is this the VCR that wasn't
, 9	there before the murders?
10	A Yes.
11	Q All right, when's the next, after the night that you
12	were woke up, when's the next time that you see or the
13	first time that you see the VCR and the Nintendo or the
14	Play Station?
15	A I don't remember. I just know it was there.
16	Q Okay. Keep those in order.
17	And can you tell me, that's Number 102, if what
18	that's a picture of?
19	A The living room, the coffee table.
20	Q And whose things are on the coffee table?
21	A Everybody's.
22	Q Okay. Everybody meaning the people that were
23	staying at the house?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Deco's things?

III-66

	SEVERS - DIRECT
A	Yes.
Q	Terrell's things?
A	Maybe the cup, yeah.
Q	Okay. And how about anything of Tod Armstrong's?
A	Yes.
Q	Okay. You'd previously talked about a box in the
living :	room, is that right?
A	Yes.
Q	Number 103, is there a box in the living room?
A	Yes.
Q	Whose box is that?
A	Deco's.
Q	And can you tell me what's in that box?
A	Some Garcia Vega cigars or some Black and Mild
cigars.	
Q	And what's a I think you said a Garcia and Vega
cigar?	
A	Yeah.
Q	And is that a That's a type of cigar?

Α

Q

Α Yes.

And the Black and Milds? Q

Α Yes.

Is there more than one Black and Mild box in that Q

shoebox?

Α Yes.

III-67

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	And whose shoebox was that?
2	A	Deco's.
3	Q	Number 104, do you recognize 104?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	How do you recognize 104?
6	A	That's the living room with the duffel bag and the
7	radio.	
8	Q	Okay. And that duffel bag, is that the duffel bag
9	you descr	ibed earlier?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And what was kept in that duffel bag?
12	A	Guns.
13	Q	Is that the same duffel bag that Deco said we got to
14	get the g	uns and hid 'em when the police came?
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Is that where the guns were at right before the
17	police go	t there?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	Number 107, do you recognize 107?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And what's in 107?
22	A	The master bedroom with the gun and the black jeans.
23	Q	All right, which gun is shown there?
24	A	The black gun with the banana clip on it.
25	Q	And is that the one you were talking about earlier?

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	Now tell me this, when is the first time that you
3	saw that p	picture?
4	A	When I went to the Grand Jury on September 1st.
5	Q	And how was it that you saw that picture? Where
6	were you	at when you saw it?
7	A	In front of the Grand Jury.
8	Q	Were people sitting there listening to you?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And did I show you this?
13.	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. And what had you told me, in front of the
13	people in	the Grand Jury, about black pants at that house?
14	A	That Deco didn't have no black pants.
15	Q	Was that the truth?
16	A	No.
17	Q	Tell me the truth about the black pants that are
18	shown her	e. Whose black pants are they?
19	A	Deco and Red's.
20	Q	One pair for Deco and one pair for Red?
21	A	Yeah.
22	Q	Now when you were shown this particular picture, did
23	you have	any idea that there was blood on those pants?
24	A	No.
25	Q	When did you learn that there was blood on those
		III-69

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	pants?	
2	A	When you showed me the picture at the Grand Jury.
3	Q	Okay. Now if you would have known that there was
4	blood on t	those pants, either the night the police got there or
5	before the	e police got there, what would you have done to those
6	pants?	
7	A	I would have washed 'em out.
8	Q	Why?
9	A	So there wouldn't be no evidence, no blood on the
10	pants.	
11	Q	Did you think evidence of the blood would be
12	important	to the prosecution?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	If blood evidence was important, why would you try
15	to wash it	cout?
16	A	'Cause I wasn't trying to help you.
17	Q	You weren't trying to help me?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Tell me something, you were under oath when you
20	testified	in front of the Grand Jury, did that matter to you?
21	A	I didn't think nothing of it.
22	Q	What did you think more of, your oath or your love
23	of Donte?	
24	A	Donte.
25	Q	September 3rd, 1998, two days later, after the Grand
		III-70

ĺ		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Jury,	
2	A	Yeah.
3	Q	did detectives meet with you?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. Was that in my office?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Was I present?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And how about Mr. Daskas?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Now during that meeting did either myself, Mr.
12	Daskas or	the detective threaten you in any way?
13	A	No.
14	Q	And did anyone make any promises to you at that
15	time?	
16	A	No.
17	Q	Did we tell you what to say in any way?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Did we suggest to you what answers to give?
20	A	No.
21	Q	Okay. And did you tell the same story or the same
22	things on	September 3rd that you told to the Grand Jury?
23	A	No.
24	Q	All right, what did you change? What did you tell
25	us differ	ent?

III-71

SEVERS - DIRECT Α That Deco wasn't with me and that he was at the 1 murder. 2 Okay, you said -- So to the Grand Jury, what did you 3 tell the Jury where Deco was at? 4 With me at home. 5 Α Was that true? Was he with you at home? 6 Q 7 Α No. And, in fact, let me ask you this. When you told Q 8 the Grand Jury that Deco was at home with you, is that the 9 first time you and I had met? 10 11 Α Yeah. The first time we were talking? 12 Α Yeah. 13 And when you told me that, did I ask you, "Okay, if 14 he was with you, tell me what night it was"? 15 Α Yeah. 16 And could you tell the Grand Jury what night it was? 17 0 Α No. 18 Did you have any idea what day it was --19 Q 20 Α No. -- that you were telling the Grand Jury about? 21 Q idea? 22 No. 23 A Okay, so on September 3rd, 1998 what is it that you 24 Q tell the police that's different? 25

III-72

1	Α	That Deco was at the murder and he wasn't at home
2	with me.	
3	Q	And tell me, on the 3rd, how did you feel about
4	Deco?	

- A I still loved him.
- Q Okay, now if you still loved him, why would you now 7 -- Well, did you think that information would help Deco?
- 8 A No.

5

- 9 Q Well, did you think it would hurt him?
- 10 A Yeah.
- Q If you loved him and that information would hurt,
 why would you tell the police that then?
- 13 A I don't know.
- 14 Q Any reason at all you can think of?
- 15 A No.
- Q Did you tell the police anything different now or anything new on the 3rd as the police were talking to you?
- 18 A I told 'em Tod had went with him.
- 19 Q You said Tod had went with him?
- 20 A Yeah.
- 21 Q Now was that true?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q And why would you say that Tod went with him then?
- A Because he had set up everything and I thought
- 25 everybody was being prejudiced and just trying to arrest

III-73

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Donte,	
2	Q	Okay. You had believed that Tod had set it up, is
3	that right	z?
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	And you wanted Tod to get in trouble too?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	And did Tod go with the boys that night?
8	A	No.
9	Q	Did Tod kill the boys?
10	A	No.
11	Q	Where was Tod at that night?
12		MR. SCISCENTO: Objection, Your Honor. This is
13	asked and	answered. We've already been through this before.
14		THE COURT: Sustained.
15	BY MR. GUY	YMON:
16	Q	Now then after September 3rd, on September 15th,
17	1998, did	you come in front of the Grand Jury again, a second
1.8	time?	
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Did you get a subpoena?
21	A	Yeah.
22	Q	Now did you want to have to come back for the Grand
23	Jury?	
24	A	No.
25	Q	Why did you do it then?
		,

III-74

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	'Cause I didn't want to get a warrant for my arrest.
2	Q	Okay. Do you remember what you told the Grand Jury
3	on the 15	th?
4	A	That Deco wasn't at home with me.
5	Q	Okay. Now was this the same people that you'd lied
6	to 15 days	e earlier?
7	A	I think so, yeah.
8	Q	Okay. You told them that in fact Deco wasn't with
9	you?	
1.0	A	Yeah.
11	Q	And where did you tell them that Deco had gone?
12	A	To the house where the people got murdered at.
13	Q	And do you recall anything else that you told them
14	about Dec	o's involvement, the second time now in front of the
15	Grand Jury	y?
16	А	Yeah, I told them that he had killed them. I told
17	them that	he had killed the people.
18	Q	Now did you think that information was gonna help
19	Deco?	
20	A	No.
21	Q	And how did you feel about Deco on the 15th?
22	A	I still loved him.
23	Q	After telling the Grand Jury about Deco's
24	involvemen	nt, did you think Deco would get in more trouble?
25	A	Yeah, yes.

III-75

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	Did you want Deco to get in more trouble?
2	Α	No.
3	Q	Did you want to still help Deco?
4	Α	Yeah.
5	Q	Did you try to help Deco after testifying the second
6	time?	
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	Do you remember what you did in order to help him?
9	A	I told 'em that he didn't have no he still didn't
10	have no bl	lack pants.
11	Q	Okay, so you still wanted to help Deco a little bit.
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	So you told the Grand Jury that he didn't have black
14	pants?	
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Why would you have told the Grand Jury that?
17	A	'Cause I knew that the pants had blood on 'em and
1.8	that they	was his pants and they could probably say that he
19	was there	at the murder.
20	Q	Did you think that that would be an important piece
21	of evidence	de?
22	A	Yeah.
23	Q	So you told the Grand Jury some things, but not
24	everything	g?
25	A	Yes.

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	Now you were still under oath though, right?
2	A	Yeah.
3	Q	Why wouldn't you tell them everything?
4	А	'Cause I was still trying I just didn't want them
5	to know th	nat the pants was his.
6	Q	Now, then after the 15th did you leave the Grand
7	Jury?	
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	And did you try to help Deco in some way after the
10	15th?	
11	А	Yeah.
12	Q	And how often would you talk with Deco say after the
13	15th?	
14	A	Every day.
15	Q	Did you want Deco to know that you had told on him?
16	A	No.
17	Q	Did Deco know if you had told on him by then?
18	A	No.
19	, Q	Okay. Now what did you do next in order to help
20	Deco?	
21	Α	I wrote a letter.
22	Q	Okay. And tell me You wrote a letter. Who did
23	you write	the letter to?
24	Ά	To the District Attorney's Office.
25	Q	Now at that point in time did you know my name?
		III-77

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	Had I threatened you at all in this case in any way
3	from the	time I first met you until even after the 15th when
4	you left?	
5	A	No.
6	Q	Had I persuaded you or tried to tell you what
7	answers t	o give?
8	A	No.
9	Q	Had I made any promises to you whatsoever?
10	A	No,
11	Q	Given you any benefits?
12	A	No.
13	Q	Okay, so you wrote a letter to me. Do you remember
14	about wha	t day that was?
15	A	No.
16	Q	Okay, I'm showing you what has been marked, and I've
17	shown cou	nsel, what has been marked now as Exhibit 185. Do
18	you recog	nize that letter?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And on the other side of that letter, who do you
21	write it	to?
22	A	To whom it may concern.
23	Q	Okay. And tell me what you did with that letter.
24	Α	I put it on your door.
25	Q	Okay, you put it on my door where?

III-78

- 1 A At the District Attorney's Office.
- Q Okay, right there at the District Attorney's Office,
- 3 | the 4th floor door?
 - A Yes.

4

- 5 Q Did you know that really wasn't my door?
- A I knew that that's where you would -- that's where you'd be at.
- Q Okay, that's the building, at least, the floor I'm 9 on?
- 10 A Yes,
- 11 Q And tell me what is it that you wrote in the letter?
- 12 A I said that I lied on Deco and he really wasn't
- 13 | there and that --
- 14 Q Okay, I need you -- I can't hardly hear you.
- A I said that I lied on Deco and he really wasn't there, that somebody else was there.
- Q Now who did you say was there?
- A Somebody named Belo.
- 19 Q And who was that somebody named Belo?
- 20 A Just somebody that I had -- a name that I had knew 21 of somebody before.
- Q Okay. Did you want Belo to get in trouble for this?
- 23 A No.
- Q And is that the whole letter that you wrote to me?
- 25 A Yes.

III-79

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	Now what did you believe this letter would cause me
2	to do?	,
3	A	Believe that Deco didn't do it.
4	Q	Okay, you thought it would make me believe Deco
5	didn't do	it?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	What were your feelings for Deco when you wrote the
8	letter?	
9	A	I loved him.
10		MR. GUYMON: I'd move for the admission of State's
11	Proposed	Exhibit 185.
12		MR. SCISCENTO: No objection.
13		THE COURT: Received.
14		(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 185 admitted)
15	BY MR. GU	YMON:
16	Q	Now, then, after you wrote that letter to myself,
17	did Deco	get any real benefit from that letter?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Did anything change for Deco?
20	A	No.
21	Q	And how did that make you feel, that the letter
22	didn't he	lp Deco?
23	A	I was mad.
24	Q	Okay. Did you try to help him a second time or
25	again?	

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	And how is it that you tried to help him now?
3	Α	I had wrote a letter to the news.
4	Q	You wrote a letter to the news?
5		Now did you know that this case had been on the news
6	a couple	of times by now?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. And do you remember what news channel you
9	wrote?	
10	A	Channel 8.
11	Q	And where were you at when you wrote that news
12	letter?	
13	A	In jail.
14	Q	And were you in jail in relation to this case at
15	all?	
16	A	No.
17	Q	Okay. I'm showing you what has been marked as
18	State's P	roposed Exhibit 186. Is that a copy of the letter to
19	Channel 8	News?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And can you tell me who wrote that letter?
22	A	I did.
23	Q	Is it signed by yourself?
24	A	Yes.

Okay. Now what is it that you told Channel 8 News

Page: 2212

25

	SEVERS - DIRECT .
about thi	s murder?
A	That I was there and Deco wasn't there.
Q	Okay. And what date was that letter written on?
A	December 2nd.
Q	Okay. And I should have asked you, if I could, what
date the	first letter was written on. That's my mistake.
A	August 27th.
Q	Did you say August 27th?
А	Yes.
Q.	Okay.
A	I mean, September 27th.
Q	September 27th. And this is
А	December 2nd.
Q	So two months later, is that right?
A	Yeah.
Q	And what did you tell Channel You said you told
Channel 8	that you were there and he wasn't?
7	Veah

A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

1.4

15

1.6

17

18

19 Q And what did you think that was gonna do for Deco?

20 A Get him out of jail.

21 Q And did it get him out of jail?

22 A No.

Q Did it help him?

24 A No.

Q And did you want to help him then?

III-82

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	Now did you have a plan when you wrote that letter
3	to Channe	1 8?
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	And who made that plan?
6 :	A	Me and Deco.
7	Q	Had you talked to Deco about the plan?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	And what was the plan?
10	A	That I say that I did it and then he'd get out of
11	jail and	then I say that he threatened me and that's why I
12	said I di	d it and then I get out of jail and then I meet him
13	somewhere	, wherever he would have went.
14	Q	Did you still want to be able to meet up with Deco
15	and	
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	be with him?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	Did that plan work?
20	A	No.
21	Q	Now when that plan wouldn't didn't work, what did
22	you do?	
23	A	Nothing, not that I remember.
24	Q	And did you believe that sooner or later you'd get
25	aubpoenae	d on this case?

TII-83

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	I didn't think nothing of it.
2	Q	Okay. Did you stay in Las Vegas, Nevada?
3	A	No.
4	Q	Where did you go?
5	A	New York.
6		MR. GUYMON: And I'd move for the admission of
7	State's E	xhibit 186.
8		MR. SCISCENTO: No objections, Your Honor.
9		THE COURT: Received.
10		(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 186 admitted)
11	BY MR. GU	YMON:
12	Q	And while in New York did you get arrested?
13	Α	Yes.
14	Q	And what was it an arrest from? Are you familiar
15	with a Mad	terial Witness Warrant in this case?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And do you know who issued that Material Witness
18	Warrant o	r who drafted it?
19	A	You,
20	Q	Okay. And who was it for?
21	A	For this case.
22	Q	Okay. And it was for whose arrest though?
23	A	Oh, my arrest.

Okay. Were you arrested as a material witness then?

Page: 2215

24

25

Yes.

Α

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	Q	In what state?
2	A	New York.
3	Q	Okay, when you were arrested in New York for a
4	Material	Witness Warrant, did you want me to be able to find
5	you?	
6	A	Nọ.
7	Q	Did you want to help me in the case against Donte
8	Johnson?	
9	A	I didn't think nothing of it.
10	Q	Okay, was he still your boyfriend?
11	A	No.
12	Q	But you still have feelings for him though?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Did you want to have to come back here and testify
15	against 1	Oonte at that time?
16	A	No.
17	Q	And the Material Witness Warrant forced you to be
18	brought }	pack in custody, correct?
19	Α	Yes.
20	Q	Didn't you come back and be placed in custody?
21	Α	Yes.
22	Q	And about how long were you in custody?
23	A	Like two months.
24	Q	Okay. Now while you were in custody, did Mr. Daskas
25	and myse.	lf come to the jail?

III-85

		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	And did I make any promises to you then?
3	A	No.
4	Q	Did Mr. Daskas make any promises to you then?
5	A	No.
6	Q	Did we in any way suggest what to tell us?
7	A	No.
8	Q	Did you have an understanding of what it was I
9	expected :	from you if you were to testify again?
10	A	To tell the truth.
11	Q	And did you Was there actually a time when you
12	came then	back to court during those two months or after those
13	two months	s, while in custody, and testify?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And on that occasion did you take an oath?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Did you tell the truth?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	Now then, why did you tell the truth then finally?
20	A	Because I wanted to get it over with and I wanted to
21	get out o	f jail.
22	Q	Okay. Did you think that if you testified and told
23	the truth	you'd get out of jail?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And prior to or when you were in jail, did you
		MTT 0.6

III-86

1		SEVERS - DIRECT
1	get an at	torney?
2	A	Yeah.
3	Q	And who asked for you to be released from jail?
4	Ą	My attorney.
5	Q	Okay. And what did the State do when your attorney
6	asked for	that?
7	A	They was They just wanted a deposition and it was
8	all right	
9	Q	Okay. When you were released, was there any
10	condition	s of your release?
1.1	A	Yeah, I was on house arrest.
12	Q	Okay. And did you obey those conditions?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And do you know why you were on house arrest? What
15	was the p	urpose of house arrest?
16	A	So I wouldn't leave town.
17	Q	And did you leave town?
18	A	No.
19	Q	And from being on house arrest, what was that
20	ultimatel	y supposed to make you do?
21	A	I don't know.
22	Q	Okay. What assurances did the State want?
23	A	That I would be here for trial.
24	Q	Okay. And you've done that?
25	A	Yeah.

III-87

1	Q	Now when you were arrested for the Material Witness
2	Warrant,	you were brought back here and there was also a
3	warrant f	or possession of a stolen vehicle?
4	A	Yeaḥ.
5	Q	Okay. Now did I make any promises about that case?
6	A	You told me that if I granted my subpoenas and
7	stayed ou	t of trouble I would get the case would get
8	dropped.	,
9	Q	Okay, so you had to stay out of trouble?
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	And you had to make your appearances?
12	Α	Yes,
13	Q	Now did I tell you that you had to testify a certain
14	way in or	der to get that case dismissed?
15	Α	No.
16	Q	Did I tell you what answers you'd have to give in
17	order to	get that case dismissed?
18	A	No.
19	Q	At any time, in my meetings with you, have I
20	suggested	what answers to give?
21	Α	No.
22		MR. GUYMON: The Court's indulgence.
23		THE COURT: Sure.
24	BY MR. GU	YMON:
25	Q	Have you wanted to be here today to testify?

III-88

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	Α	No.
2	Q	And why?
3	A	Because I'm nervous and I don't want to be up here.
4	Q	Okay, there's been times that you've cried or you've
5	looked do	wn and put your hands in your face.
6		MR. SCISCENTO: Objection, Your Honor. I don't see
7	the relev	ancy of this.
8		THE COURT: Let's hear the question.
9	BY MR. GU	YMON:
10	Q	Is there a reason why you would do that?
11	Α	No, just 'cause I get emotional.
12		MR. GUYMON: No other questions, Your Honor.
13		THE COURT: Cross.
1.4		(Pause in the proceedings)
15		CROSS-EXAMINATION
16	BY MR. SC	ISCENTO:
17	Q	Good morning, Ms. Severs. How are you?
18	A	Fine.
19	Q	The last time you were here, about four months ago,
20	five mont	hs ago,
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	you were testifying right over there
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Sitting in that chair?
25	A	Yes.
	i e	

III-89

		ODMARA - OMBARG
1	Q	And the day before you were testifying you were in
2	custody i	n the Clark County Detention Center, correct?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And that custody was there because the district
5	attorneys	put you in jail?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Okay. And then they wanted you to testify in this
8	case?	
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	You gave testimony?
11	A	Yes,
12	Q	In hopes that you'd be released after you gave that
13	testimony	, right?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And, as a matter of fact, later that day, less than
16	an hour I	later, you were out front in the outside in the
17	out by th	ne street, isn't that correct?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	You were sitting there One minute you were in
20	prison ar	nd the next you were out, right?
21	A	I wasn't out of jail, but I was, yeah, I was
22	Q	You weren't in handcuffs that day.
23	A	No.
24	Q	After you gave the testimony.
25	A	No.

III-90

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	Q	You weren't in prison garb that day after you gave
2	testimony	
3	A	No.
4	Q	And it's shortly thereafter you were released?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. Who is Jacquinisha [phonetic]?
7	A	It was my daughter,, but I lost her.
8	Q	I'm sorry?
9	A	It was my daughter, but I had lost her.
10	Q	Do you have a child now?
11	A	In my stomach.
12	Q	When you say you lost her, what do you mean?
13	A	Like she died. I had a miscarriage.
14	Q	There was a miscarriage?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Then there is no Jacquinisha
17	A	No.
18	Q	Litiva White living in New York with another
19	person?	
20	A	No.
21	Q	There's no child that you had?
22	A	No.
23	Q	You wrote a letter saying that you had a child.
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	You sent a picture to John White

III-91

SEVERS - CROSS -- showing this.

Q Α 3 Yeah,

Α

1

2

7

You told him it was his child? 4 Q

5 Α It was.

Q You showed a picture of a fully-developed baby. 6

That lives in New York. Α

Yeah.

That was living in New York? 8 Q

9 Α Yeah.

10 Q But, in fact, that was not?

11 Α I take care of the baby, but it's not my baby, no.

It was just somebody else's baby that you propped up 12 Q

and took a --13

14 Α That I take care of, yeah.

15 And you took a picture of and you told John White O.

that it was your -- that it was his child? 16

Α 17 Yeah.

And you said it was Jacquinisha? 18 Q

19 Α Yes.

Is the name you gave it? 20 Q

Α Yeah. 21

And, in fact, that was a lie? Q 22

That's her name. Α 23

But it's not your child? 24 Q

25 Ά No.

III-92

SEVERS - CROSS 1 Q And that's what you told John White? Α Yeah, 2 See anything wrong with that? 3 Q Α 4 The truth is what you want to make it, is that what 5 6 you --Judge, argumentative. 7 MR. GUYMON: THE COURT: Sustained. 8 BY MR. SCISCENTO: 9 All right, let's talk about the night that this --10 Q the murders happen. You said that you were at the Everman 11 house? 12 Α Yes. 13 Who was there? 14 Q Tod, Deco, Red, myself and Tiny Bug. 15 Α Okay, Tiny Bug's Sikia Smith? 16 Q Yeah. 17 Α And you said you saw them leave, that being Tod --18 0 I'm sorry, that being Deco, Red and Tiny Bug? 19 Α 20 Yes. The three of 'em? 21 Q Α Yes. 22

III-93

Page: 2224

Okay. Tod was there that night?

He was in the house?

23

24

25

Q

Α

Q

Yes.

			SEVERS - CROSS
1		A	Yes.
2		Q	He saw them leave?
3		A	Yes.
4		Q	Okay, so if Tod says only two of them were there and
5	only	two	of them left, he's mistaken?
6		A	I guess so, yeah, because I seen three of 'em leave.
7		Q	'Cause you saw three leave?
8		A	Yeah.
9		Q	But he didn't say So if he says Sikia Smith or
10	Tiny	Bug	wasn't there, that was a mistake or maybe he missed
11	it?		
12		A	Yes.
13		Q	Okay. When they came back that night later on, who
14	came	back	:?
15		A	Red, Deco and Tod I mean, Red and Deco and Tiny
16	Bug,	all	three.
17		Q	And Tiny Bug's Sikia Smith?
18		A	Yes.
19		Q	Do you know Sikia Smith's girlfriend?
20		A	Yeah.
21		Q	What's her name?
22		A	Shawn.
23		Q	LaShawnya?
24		A	Yeah.
25	i.	Q	Okay, LaShawnya Wright?

SEVERS - CROSS Α I guess that's her last name. 1 Okay, so Sikia Smith came back with them that night? Q 2 Yes, I think so, yeah. 3 Α And if Tod stated -- Was Tod home that night when Q 4 they came back? 5 Ά Yes. 6 7 Was he awake? O Yes, when I came in the room. Α 8 Did he see these people come back in? 9 Q Α Yeah. 10 And did Tod see all three of these people come back? 11 MR. GUYMON: Objection. She can't say what Tod saw. 12 MR. SCISCENTO: Okay. 13 BY MR. SCISCENTO: 14 Was Tod blind that night? 15 Q MR. GUYMON: Objection, it's argumentative. 16 17 BY MR. SCISCENTO: Let me ask you this. You saw three people come in 18 Q that night? 19 Objection, asked and answered. 20 MR. GUYMON: THE WITNESS: I didn't see who came in. 21 MR. SCISCENTO: No, it has not been answered. It's 22 23 been asked.

III-95

came in the living room that's who I believe was in the living

I didn't see who came in, but when I

Page: 2226

THE WITNESS:

24

25

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	room.	
2	BY MR. SC	SISCENTO:
3	Q	Who do you believe was in the living room?
4	•	MR. GUYMON: Been asked and answered, Judge.
5		MR. SCISCENTO: I don't think
6		THE COURT: Overruled.
7		THE WITNESS: Deco, Red and Tiny Bug.
8	BY MR. SC	SISCENTO:
9	Q	Okay, Sikia Smith?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay, was Tod there at that time?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Was Tod awake at that time?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	Was Tod engaging in some kind of conversation or was
16	he standi	ng near them where he could see all three of 'em?
17	Α	He was sitting on the couch.
18	Q	And he had a perfect vision of all three of 'em?
19	Α	Yes.
20	Q	Now let's talk about this duffel bag.
21		MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, may I see the exhibits?
22	ı	(Pause in the proceedings)
23	BY MR. SC	!ISCENTO:
24	Q	Did you see inside of that duffel bag on that night
25	prior to	Deco, Red and Sikia Smith leaving?
, t		

		SEVERS - CROSS		
1	A	No.		
2	Q	You didn't see what was inside that duffel bag?		
3	A	No.		
4	Q	And when he came back you didn't see what was inside		
5	that duff	el bag?		
6	A	No.		
7	Q	No?		
8		You don't You didn't even look the next day, did		
9	you?			
10	A	No.		
11	Q	And you didn't So you don't know what was inside		
12	there?			
13	A	Yeah, I do.		
14	Q	You can tell me every item that was in there as he		
15	5 was walking out the door that night?			
16	A	No.		
17	Q	'Cause you didn't see inside of it, am I right?		
18	A	Yeah.		
19	Q	Okay. When you first moved into the Everman house,		
20	when was	that?		
21	A	August 4th.		
22	Q	August 4th.		
23		And who was living there already?		
24	A	Tod and Ace.		
25	Q	Tod and Ace,		

		SEVERS - CROSS	
1		Did you notice Did you look around the house at	
2	all when	you first moved in?	
3	A	No.	
4	Q	The duct tape that you were talking about when you	
5	first mov	ed in there, it was there on the coffee table, wasn't	
6	it, under	the coffee table?	
7	А	Not that I remember, no.	
8	Q	When do you first remember seeing that?	
9	А	When I was sitting in the living room one day and I	
10	just look	ed under the coffee table and the duct tape was in	
11	there.		
12	Q	And when was that?	
13	A	I don't remember.	
14	Q	Prior to August 14th or after August 14th, the	
15	murders?		
16	A	Before August 14th.	
17	. Q	So before you saw the duct tape sitting there in the	
18	open, in	the living room, under the coffee table?	
19	A	Yes.	
20	Q	Okay. And it wasn't in this duffel bag that we're	
21	talking about?		
22	A	No.	
23	Q	And it was Tod's house?	
24	A	Yes.	
25	Q	And Tod had lived there for before you got there?	

III-98

SEVERS	-	CROSS

			SEVERS - CROSS
1		A	Yes.
2		Q	Was Tod Armstrong smoking crack cocaine during the
3	time	that	you were there?
4		A	Yes.
5		Q	How many times a week would he smoke crack cocaine?
6		A	Like four.
7	1	Q	Four?
8		A	Four or five times a week.
9		Q	Four or five times?
10		A	Yeah.
11		Q	Almost every day?
12		A	Yeah.
13		Q	How many times per day was he smoking it?
14		A	All day.
15		Q	All day?
16		A	Uh-huh.
17		Q	You're gonna have to help me out. When you say all
18	day,	I mea	an,
19		A	Like
20		Q	He'd start up in the morning?
21		A	Yes.
22		Q	And keep going at night?
23		A	Yes.
24		Q	Would he stay up all night?
25		A	Yes.
	l		

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	Q	All right. Who else was over there smoking crack
2	cocaine?	
3	A	B.J. and Ace.
4	Q	B.J. and Ace?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Who smoked the most?
7	A	B.J.
8	Q	B.J. did it more than anybody else?
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	And Ace did it quite a bit too?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. And where did they get the crack?
13	A	Most of the time they'd get it from Deco.
14		(Pause in the proceedings)
15	Q	You'd mentioned before that Deco had sold some crack
16	cocaine to	o other people.
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And you had mentioned that sometimes when he sold it
19	he put it	into a Black and Mild box, is that correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And they showed you Exhibit 103, which has a box,
22	which you	said was Deco's.
23	A	Yes,

J.J.J. - 100

Page: 2231

And a Garcia Vega?

24

25

Q

Α

Yes.

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	Q	And a Black and Mild box?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Is that the kind of box that he would deposit the
4	crack coc	aine in and sell it to or hand it to somebody?
5	A	Yes.
б	Q	Okay, so he used that sometimes in his transactions?
7	Α	Yes.
8	Q	Because it was a way to carry the drugs away?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And that was common for him to do that sometimes?
11	A	I only seen him do it once.
12	Q	Okay, how many times did you see him sell cocaine?
13	A	Like two or three times.
14	Q	Two or three times, so 30 percent of the time he'd
15	sell it i	n the Black and Mild boxes?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	And there's nothing odd about that?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Did you ever speak to LaShawnya Wright regarding
20	this case	?
21	A	No.
22	Q	You talked about the The District Attorney asked
23	you about	a VCR. Did you ever hear that Deco bought the VCR
24	for twenty	y dollars (\$20) from Sikia Smith?
25	A	No.

TII-101

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	Q	You never heard that?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Okay. You mentioned that Deco never talked to Tod
4	or Ace	
5	A	I didn't say
6	Q	about this?
7	A	About this what?
8	Q	About this murder.
9	A	No, I didn't say that.
10	Q	He, in fact, did?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	When did he talk to them about it?
13	A	I'm not sure, I wasn't around, but they knew about
1.4	it when -	-
15	Q	Okay.
16	A	they was around me.
17	Q	So when you answered to the District Attorney that
18	Deco spok	e to Tod and Ace about this, that's incorrect?
19		MR. GUYMON: Actually, that misstates what her
20	answer wa	s to me, Judge, and it misstates the evidence.
21		MR. SCISCENTO: No, she said she wasn't present.
22		THE COURT: What's your question?
23	11	MR. SCISCENTO: My question is when you when you
24	told the	District Attorney that you heard Deco talking to Tod
25	and Ace a	bout this, in fact it wasn't true because she said

III-102

	SEVERS - CROSS
1	she wasn't present there when the
2	THE COURT: She can answer it if she understands
3	what you're saying.
4	MR. SCISCENTO: All right, well, let me lead up to
5	it then.
6	BY MR. SCISCENTO:
7	Q All right, were you present, personally, physically
8	present, when you heard Deco talking to Tod about these
9	murders?
10	A No.
11	Q Okay, were you physically present when you heard
12	when Deco if Deco spoke to Ace about these murders?
13	A No.
14	Q So do you have What about for B.J., do you have
15	independent knowledge that Deco spoke to B.J.? Were you there
16	present when Deco spoke to B.J. about these murders?
17	A No.
18	Q Okay. So, in fact, you have no knowledge that Deco
19	ever spoke to Ace, Tod or B.J. about these murders, isn't that
20	correct?
21	A No. I mean, yeah, that's correct.
22	Q Okay, so you weren't you never heard this
23	conversation and you never saw it?
24	A No.
25	Q Okay. When's the last time you talked to Tod,

IIII = 1.03

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	Armstrong	that is?
2	A	I said hi to him yesterday.
3	Q	Okay, how long did you talk with him?
4	A	Like five seconds.
5	Q	Okay, before that when's the last time you talked to
6	him?	
7	A	Like a couple of days before the like a couple of
8	days befor	re the murder.
9	Q	Okay. And then after that did you speak to him at
10	all?	
11	A	No.
12	Q	You haven't talked to him since the days after the
13	murders?	
14	A	No, no.
15	Q	No.
16		Now in this case, under these facts, you've given
17	five separ	rate statements, is that right?
18	A	I believe so.
19	Q	Okay, you wrote two letters, one dated December 2nd
20	and one da	ated September 27th?
21	Α	Yes.
22	Q	All right. And one you gave to Channel 8 News
23	saying I	did it, that being you?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	And the other one you said Deco didn't do it,
		III-104

III-104

1	SEVERS - CROSS
1	somebody else did it?
2	A Yes.
3	Q You said Tod was there and Tod wasn't there?
4	A Yes.
5	Q You got up in front of the Grand Jury, you promised
б	to tell the truth and you lied?
7	A Yeah.
8	Q You got up there and you said, "Okay, well, Deco did
9	it, but he wasn't wearing black pants."
10	A Yes.
11	Q Okay, now explain this to me. You said you wanted
12	to help and Mr. Guymon asked you, "Well, why would you still
13	lie about the pants?" You got up there with the Grand Jury
14	and you gave them a statement implicating Deco as the killer.
15	A Yes.
16	Q And you knew that was gonna hurt him, am I right?
17	A Yes.
18	Q You knew your statement was gonna hurt what was
19	gonna hurt him?
20	A Yes.
21	Q But you figured now, if I tell a lie about the pants
22	and say he was wearing shorts, that that could save him?
23	A Yeah.
24	Q Don't you think that's like trying to raise the
25	Titanic with a helium balloon?

III-105

1	MR.	GUYMON:	Judge,	objection.

BY MR. SCISCENTO:

- Q If you've said that he committed the murders and said all these things about him, what was your thinking then about, "Well, I'll just tell them that he wasn't wearing the black pants"?
- A 'Cause I thought maybe if I said that he was there, okay, that's one thing, but if they don't have no evidence that he was there then he could still get off on it.
- Q And you're the one that said he did the shooting, though, in the Grand Jury transcripts.
 - A I wasn't the only one that said it though.
- Q My question is -- You said earlier, "Well, maybe if they think he was there, but didn't do the shooting, he could get off," but at the Grand Jury testimony you said he was the shooter.
- A I said if they didn't have any evidence, if they didn't have any evidence, that he -- then they would -- he would get off.
- Q At the Grand Jury testimony you said that he was the shooter, am I correct?
 - A Yes.
 - Q Okay. Further, at the Grand Jury testimony, you stated -- you were asked what they were wearing and you said that Deco was wearing shorts, is that correct?

III-106

I		SEVERS - CROSS
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	And you said again You were asked, "Did Deco have
3	any Die	d Deco own any black pants," and your answer to that
4	was, at t	he Grand Jury here,
5	A	That he didn't own any black pants.
6	Q	Okay. You committed what we call perjury in front
7	of the Gr	and Jury? Would you agree with that?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	You lied under oath. You promised to tell the truth
10	not once,	not twice, three times?
11	A	If that's how many times I went, yeah.
12	Q	You gave statements you promised to tell the truth,
13	but in th	e Grand Jury you lied, am I right?
14	A	Yeah.
15	Q	Have you been charged with perjury yet?
16	A	No.
17	Q	Okay. Your motivation to be here today is why?
18	A	'Cause I want to get this over with.
19	Q	And you don't want to go to prison, isn't that
20	right?	
21	A	No. That is what you think my motivation is, but
22	no.	
23	Q	Well, when I asked you last time, "Why is it today
24	your stat	ement is consistent with the facts and you're saying
25	Mr. Johns	on did this, but you're changing the facts as to

111-107

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	whether o	r not he's wearing black"
2		MR. GUYMON: Judge, I'm gonna object to him reading
3	any other	questions. If he wants to properly ask her what
4	she's test	tified to,
5		THE COURT: Well, I haven't heard the end of the
6	question	yet.
7	BY MR. SC	ISCENTO:
8	Q	Did you ever state to me, "Because I had to tell the
9	truth beca	ause I'm gonna go to jail"?
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	You ever say that before?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	And that was your motivation to tell the truth,
14	isn't that	t right?
15	A	At that time I was in jail, yes.
16	Q	That was your motivation to testify?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	All right. It was the District Attorney that told
19	you about	the black pants, isn't that correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	It was the district attorneys or the investigators
22	in this ca	ase that told you about the blood on the back of the
23	pants, is	n't that correct?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	You had no knowledge of this?

III-108

	*	CKODD - CNAVAGO
1	A	No.
2	Q	You knew that that was an important piece of .
3	informatio	on?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Suddenly, when you're in handcuffs, you're brought
6	back here	on a Material Witness Warrant, you're placed in
7	custody,	you're told if you testify you'll be released, you
8	then bring	g up the fact that, yes, in fact, there are black
9	pants, is	n't that correct?
10	A	I think I brought it up before them.
11	Q	When?
12	A	Like maybe the last I don't know.
13	Q	What statement? What of these five statements did
14	you die	d you bring that up in?
15	A	Or maybe I didn't.
16	Q	Maybe it was the last one after you were in
17	handcuffs	
18	A	Okay.
19	Q	and the District Attorney told you there were
20	black pant	ts with blood on it and that's when you
21		MR. GUYMON: Judge, I'm gonna object. That
22	absolutel	y misstates the evidence. I did not tell her that.
23	It was in	front of the Grand Jury that she learns through a
24	photograp	h. It impugns my integrity terribly and I think it's
25	objection	al.

III-109

		SEVAN - CAUSS
1		THE COURT: Well, then let the record We're gonna
2	sustain t	the objection, but on the basis of argumentative.
3	BY MR. SO	CISCENTO:
4	Q	Let's talk a little about Tod. How long have you
5	known Too	1?
6	A	I met him on August 4th.
7	Q	On August 4th?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	And how long have you known Ace, did you know Ace?
10	A	I met him in like the end of July.
11	Q	Okay. What's a lick? What's that called What's
12	that cons	sidered, a lick?
13	Α	Like when somebody go rob somebody to get some
14	money.	
15	Q	Okay. Did Tod ever want to do a lick?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Who did he want to do a lick with?
18	A	Ace.
19	Q	And he was upset Tod was upset that Ace hadn't
20	done a 1	ick with him?
21	Α	Yeah,
22	Q	Okay. Tod was home the night that Deco, Red and
23	Sikia Smi	ith came back from the Everman house from the Terra
24	Linda hou	ise, right?
25	А	Yes.

III-110

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	Q	Tod was upset that there was no cocaine, isn't that
2	right?	
3	A	Yeah,
4	Q	Tod expected money or expected cocaine to be
5	brought k	pack?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Did he tell you that?
8	A	No, but he was mad because there wasn't.
9	Q	Did you You heard him say that though, right?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	You heard him say, "Where's my cocaine?"
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Or something to that effect?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	So Tod was expecting something to come back on this?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Do you know Do you have any personal knowledge of
18	whether c	or not Tod took anybody by the Terra Linda house to
19	show 'em	where Matt Mowen lived?
20	A	No, I'm not sure about that.
21	Q	Do you know if Tod ever drove that white Ford Tempo
22	that you	talked about?
23	A	No.
24	Q	You don't know?
25	A	No, I don't I don't know.

		SEVERO CROSS
1.	Q	Tod is the one that brought up the fact that there
2	was ten	thousand dollars (\$10,000) that Matt Mowen had?
3	Q	Yes,
4	Q	He's the one that mentions it to everybody?
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	He's the one that tells it to Ace, am I right?
7	A	I don't know if he told it to Ace.
8	Q	Ace was present when Tod talked about the ten
9	thousand	dollars (\$10,000), am I correct?
10	A	Not that I know of. I don't remember seeing Ace.
11.	Q	You don't remember seeing it or
12	A	I don't remember seeing Ace there.
13		MR. SCISCENTO: May I have a moment, Your Honor?
14		(Pause in the proceedings)
15	BY MR. S	CISCENTO:
16	Q	What time on the 14th do you say that now Sikia
17	Smith, R	ed and Deco leave?
18	А	Like around 8:00 o'clock.
19	Q	8:00 o'clock at night?
20	Α	Yeah.
21	Q	And what time do they get back?
22	Α	Like around 3:00.
23	Q	3:00 in the morning?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	So if somebody says that they leave later, that's

III-112

SEVERS - CROSS How do you know it was 8:00 o'clock?

2 A That's what time I believe it was because I was watching something on TV.

- Q What were you watching on TV?
- A Martin.

1

4

5

- 6 Q I'm sorry?
- 7 A Martin, Martin.
- 8 Q Martin, okay.

9 Did you and Tod ever have any kind of relationship?

- 10 A No.
- Q When you were out in New York you were arrested on a
 Material Warrant, Witness Material Warrant, right? How were
 you stopped?
- 14 A For prostitution.
- MR. GUYMON: Objection, relevance.
- 16 THE COURT: Sustained.

17 (Pause in the proceedings)

- 18 BY MR. SCISCENTO:
- 19 Q Let me ask you, your name's Carla Severs?
- 20 A Charla.
- 21 Q Charla Severs?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Do you also go by the name of Carla Dyess?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q You've never used that before?

III-113

	:	SEVERS - CROSS
1	A	No.
2	Q	Carla Sedvers?
3	A	No.
4	Q	Kerline Esmaga?
5	A	Yeah, I used that before.
6	Q	Carmen Hernandez?
7	A	I used that before.
8	Q	You've used that before? Leijai Davis?
9	A	I don't remember.
10	Q	Or Davis Leijai?
11	A	I don't know.
12	Q	And how about Kashawna Hives?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	You've used that before.
15		Kim Davis?
16	A	I don't remember.
17	Q	How many aliases do you use?
18	Α	I might have used like five of 'em. I don't know.
1.9	Q	Five?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	As many as you need?
22	A	In different states
23	Q	Whatever
24	A	I might use a different name.
25	Q	Whatever you need to do to get by?

TII-114

		SEVERS - CROSS
1	A	Is that a question?
2	Q	Yes. Whatever name you need at the time you use?
3	A	Whatever name I gave them, yes.
4	Q	Okay. You have a possession of a stolen vehicle
5	charge?	
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Do you know how long you could That's a felony,
8	right?	
9	A	I believe so, yes.
10	Q	How long could you serve in prison on that felony?
11	Do you kno	?w?
12	Α	Not as long as murder. No, I don't know.
1.3	Q	How many years?
14	A	I don't know.
15	Q	Did you ever speak to your any attorney regarding
16	that?	
17	A	No.
18	Q	Did you ever look up in the law library on how long
19	you could	spend in there?
20	Α	No.
21	Q	And you know it's a felony?
22	Α	Yeah.
23	Q	Okay. And if you testify today and you stay out of
24	trouble, w	what happens to that felony?
25	A	It wasn't if I testified. It's if I grant my
		TTT-115

1	subpoenas	and	stay	out	of	trouble,	then	it	would	be	dismissed.
---	-----------	-----	------	-----	----	----------	------	----	-------	----	------------

- Q Okay, the subpoena is to come here and testify,
- 3 right?
- 4 A Yeah.
- Q So in order to follow and grant your subpoena, you got to come to court?
- 7 A Yeah, but you're trying to make it sound different.
- 8 Q Did you think you were just gonna come to court and 9 sit in the back?
- A Well, you was trying to make it sound different than what it really is.
- 12 Q I'm just trying to find the truth.
- 13 A Okay.
- 14 Q You're here today because of a subpoena?
- 15 A Yeah.
- Q You're here testifying because you were subpoenaed to testify in court?
- 18 A Yeah,
- Q All right, so in order to grant your subpoena or follow your subpoena, once you do that and you stay out of trouble, your felony's dismissed?
- 22 A Yeah.
- Q And you also were let out of prison or out of jail on the Material Witness Warrant, am I right?
- 25 A Yeah.

III-116

1 Q And you were let out because you testified on behalf of the State, am I right? 2 I don't know. I was let out 'cause the judge didn't 3 Α feel that I was an accomplice, so he let me out. 4 5 I'm sorry, I didn't understand that. б Α I was let out 'cause the judge didn't feel I was an 7 accomplice and that's how I was let out. 8 He didn't think you were an accomplice? 9 Α Yes, the judge didn't think that. 10 Isn't it true that he let you out because once you testified the bond can be lifted? 11 12 Α No, because when I was reading my statement he said 13 -- he said that if I do the deposition that doesn't mean I get 14 out. If he thinks, after my deposition, that I'm not an accomplice, then my release will be looked at. He said it at 15 the beginning of the deposition. 16 17 In the beginning of the deposition? Q Α Yeah. 18 19 In the beginning of the deposition I'm the one that 20 raised the fact that you may have been an accomplice, isn't that correct? 21. 22 Α Yes. But when the District Attorney said that they have 23 Q

III-117

no reason to believe that you're an accomplice, the argument's

Page: 2248

gone, am I right, the argument was gone at that time?

24

25

SEVERS - REDIRECT

1	A No, not that I believe. I just know what the judge
2	said on the paper.
3	MR. SCISCENTO: The Court's indulgence for one
4	moment.
5	(Pause in the proceedings)
6	BY MR. SCISCENTO:
7	Q Let me ask you this, Ms. Severs. If you were to
8	testify today that Donte had nothing to do with it, do you
9	think that felony would be dismissed?
10	A No.
11	Q Okay. You had written a letter previously regarding
12	this case, do you remember that, so you had a couple of
13	letters. In one of those letters you said Well, strike
14	that.
15	MR. SCISCENTO: No further questions, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Any redirect?
17	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. GUYMON:
19	Q Let me ask you, what was the deal that was struck on
20	the possession of stolen vehicle case? What were you to do?
21	A To stay out of trouble and grant my subpoenas.
22	Q Okay, if you didn't grant your subpoena, in other
23	words, if you didn't come, what would happen in that case?
24	A I would be have to go to come down to District
25	Court and be sentenced for it or whatever.

III-118

SEVERS - REDIRECT

- 1 Q Okay, face a trial for the possession of stolen 2 vehicle case, right? Α Yes. 3 0 Or if you got in trouble what would happen? 4 Α I would have to face a trial for it. 5 Did you get in any trouble since you made that deal? 6 Q 7 Α No. Q 8 Did you have a lawyer on that deal? Α Yeah. 9 And how long ago did you make that deal? 10 Q 11 Α Like maybe four or five months ago. 12 0 Okay. And did you -- And you honored your subpoena? Yeah. 13 Α So what do you believe is gonna happen to that case? 14 0 15 Ά It's gonna get dismissed, Now if those were the conditions -- Was there any 16
 - other conditions?
- Α No. 18

17

19 If those were the conditions, had you come here 20 today and not told the truth, would you still have done the 21 two conditions?

22 MR. SCISCENTO: Objection, Your Honor, to the 23 characterization. The prosecutor's vouching now for what will 24 happen in this process. He knows very well if she testifies 25 differently that she doesn't get any kind of benefit and she'd

III-119

	SEVERS - REDIRECT
1	still be in jail today.
2	MR. GUYMON: Judge, that is not true. It isn't
3	THE COURT: She can answer the question, overruled,
4	if she understands what you're asking.
5	MR. GUYMON: All right.
6	BY MR. GUYMON:
7	Q How many conditions were there on the deal you made?
8	A Two.
9	Q Okay. Now you didn't get into any trouble, right,
10	so that condition's met?
11	A Yes.
12	Q And you showed up today?
13	A Yes.
1.4	Q Okay, if you showed up today and didn't tell the
15	complete truth or didn't tell the truth, would you still have
16	made that condition?
17	MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I object. It's his
18	truth. You can't characterize it that way.
19	THE COURT: And it shouldn't be his truth. If I
20	understand
21	MR. SCISCENTO: Well, that's what it's turned into.
22	THE COURT: If I understand the question, it is what
23	her belief is.
24	MR. GUYMON: Right.
25	THE COURT: And not Mr. Guymon's understanding of

	SEVERS - REDIRECT
1	the deal.
2	MR. GUYMON: Oh.
3	THE COURT: So if you'll rephrase it in such a way
4	that that is clear to her.
5	BY MR. GUYMON:
6	Q What did you believe, if you came here today, would
7	happen
8	A That I would
9	Q to your possession of stolen vehicle case?
10	A That it would get dismissed.
11	Q Okay. And did I threaten you in any way about how
12	you were to testify in this case today?
13	A No.
14	Q Did I tell you what answers to give?
15	A No.
16	Q Okay. If you came here and testified If you
17	lied, say you gave the you just gave a different story all
18	together and you just lied, you said green Martians did it,
19	MR. SCISCENTO: Your Honor, I'll object to that
20	characterizing as a lie, a different story.
21	THE COURT: I'll sustain it to that form.
22	MR. GUYMON: Okay.
23	BY MR, GUYMON:
24	Q If you came to court and you said that Martians did
25	the murder,

	SEVERS - REDIRECT
1	MR. SCISCENTO: Objection, Your Honor,
2	argumentative.
3	THE COURT: Overruled.
4	BY MR. GUYMON:
5	Q what did you believe would happen to your
6	possession of stolen vehicle case?
7	A I would have to go to trial on it.
8	Q Okay. Now let me ask you, has anyone tried to alter
9	or change your testimony in any way?
10	Ä No.
11	Q When is the first time you learned about blood being
12	on those pants?
13	A On September 1st at the Grand Jury.
14	Q Was there anything secretive about you learning
15	about that?
16	A No.
17	Q Did I pull you aside and whisper to you, "By the
18	way, you should know these things"?
19	A No.
20	Q Did I tell you any facts about the case?
21	A No.
22	Q Who was present when you learned it and how did you
23	learn it?
24	A About the pants?
25	Q Yes.

SEVERS - REDIRECT

- 1 A The Grand Jury and the District Attorney.
- THE COURT: This has been covered already, Mr.
- 3 | Guymon.
- 4 BY MR. GUYMON:
- Q Now moving to the next area, you indicated that if there was no -- you used the words if there was no hard evidence maybe he would get off.
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q That was your term?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q In your mind, what's hard evidence?
- 12 A Like blood on some pants that belong to him.
- Q What else would be -- I mean, is there other things that are hard evidence?
- 15 A Like some DNA test or something.
- Q Okay. And is there a distinction in -- Is there a difference in your mind between hard evidence and what someone says?
- 19 A Yeah.
- 20 Q And what's the difference in your mind?
- A I mean, if they got evidence that will show that you was there, they got blood or something on it, that's like you know that you can't -- Just because of what somebody says don't mean it, 'cause it could be like my word against his
- 25 word or whatever.

III-123

		SEVERS - REDIRECT
1	Ď	Okay. Now did you ever discuss that belief with
. 2	Deco?	
3	A	About the blood on the pants?
4	Ω	Yes.
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	And what did Deco tell you We'll leave that
7	alone.	
8		Did you ever discuss hard evidence with Deco or the
9	subject of	f hard evidence with Deco?
10	A	I just told him that they have blood on why he
11	didn't te	ll me about blood on his pants, because they showed
12	me at the	Grand Jury.
13		(Pause in the proceedings)
14		MR. GUYMON: The Court's indulgence.
15		THE COURT: Sure.
16		(Pause in the proceedings) .
17	BY MR. GUY	YMOM:
18	Q	Do you remember what he said about the blood on the
19	pants?	
20	A	He said he forgot he forgot that it was on the
21	pants.	
22	Q	Now they asked you if Tod expected some cocaine out
23	of this de	eal and you said yes.
24	Α	Yeah,
25	Q	Did Tod expect four kids to die from this?

SEVERS - REDIRECT

		OH VIIIO KUDIKUUI
1		MR. SCISCENTO: Objection, Your Honor, that calls
2	for specu	lation.
3		THE COURT: Sustained in that form.
4	BY MR. GU	YMON:
5	Q	One last area, this idea about a child. Jacquinisha
6	was it?	
7	A	Uh-huh.
8	Q	All right. When this case first When Donte was
9	first arr	ested, did you think you were pregnant?
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	Did Donte know that?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	And whose child did you think it was?
14	A	Donte.
1.5	Q	And who did Donte believe the child was?
16	A	Donte's.
17	Q	And why did Donte believe that?
18	A	'Cause I was having sex with him.
19	Q	Okay. And do you know Did Donte talk to you
20	about how	that made him feel, that you were pregnant?
21	A	No.
22	Q	Okay. Did you and Donte talk about the fact that
23	you were	pregnant?
24	A	Not really.
25	Q	Did you want to have Donte's child?
l		

III-125

ı		SEVERS - REDIRECT
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	And did you lose that child?
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	That pregnancy?
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	From a miscarriage?
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	Now if you lost that child, why is it you would have
9	told Donte	e that Jacquinisha was the baby?
10	A	'Cause I thought it would make him happy at least.
11	Q	And why did you think it would make him happy?
12	A	Because I just thought it would.
13	Q	Did you want to still make him happy?
14	A	Yeah.
15	Q	Did you want to help him then?
16	A	Help him how?
17	Q	Well, help him with his case or make him happy?
18	A	No.
19		MR. GUYMON: The Court's indulgence, Judge.
20		THE COURT: Sure.
21		(Pause in the proceedings)
22	BY MR. GUY	YMON:
23	Q	Ms. Severs, you used the word or the words that
24	you think	Bug was at the house that night when they came back.
25	A	Yeah.

	227212 *********************************
1	MR. SCISCENTO: Objection, Your Honor. I don't
2	think she said thinks. She specifically And I asked her
3	specifically who was there and she said numerous times
4	THE COURT: Let him phrase the question how he
5	how he wants to. It will be the jury's recollection that
6	governs. And if she can answer the question the way it's
7	phrased, she can answer it.
8	BY MR. GUYMON:
9	Q Are you sure that Bug was at the house when Deco and
10	Terrell came back?
1.1	A I said it's what I remember. Yeah, I think he was
12	there.
13	Q You said
14	A I said from what I remember I believe he was there.
15	Q Okay.
16	MR. GUYMON: I have no further questions.
17	THE COURT: Recross, and then we'll take our morning
18	break.
19	MR. SCISCENTO: 1'11 try to be quick, Your Honor.
20	RECROSS EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. SCISCENTO:
22	Q This Jacquinisha, you had a letter that said that
23	she was born May 8th of '99, am I right?
24	A Yeah.
25	Q You gave testimony here in December of '99, am I

III-127

		SEVERS - RECROSS
1	right?	
2	A	I don't know.
3	Q	It was close to the New Years, right?
4	A	Oh, yeah.
5	Q	Okay, it was after May 9th May 8th, 1999, right?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	So really you didn't think that you were pregnant
8	with John	White's baby. In the letter you said that the baby
9	was alrea	dy born.
10	A	And if it was born in May '99 it would by
11	December	it would have already been born, 'cause May comes
12	before De	cember.
13	Q	Exactly, but then you just told the District
14	Attorney,	when you were testifying, you thought you were
15	pregnant	with John's baby.
16	Α	When he got locked up and he got locked up in August
17	of '98.	
18	Q	This is May 8th of '99.
19	A	And you carry babies for nine months,
20	Q	That's news.
21		So, in fact, I just want to make sure I understand
22	this, the	re's no Jacquinisha that was your child that was born
23	on May 8t	h of '99 and that's just a lie?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	All right, you talked about hard evidence, that

- 1 evidence being, surprisingly, DNA and blood, right?
 - A Yes.

2

5

16

17

1.8

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Okay. You didn't bring up any other kind of evidence which you consider hard evidence?
 - A No.
- Q 'Cause there's no photographs in here?

 MR. SCISCENTO: Strike that, Your Honor.
- 8 BY MR. SCISCENTO:
- 9 Q You had said earlier that other people had testified 10 at the Grand Jury that John White had committed the murders.
- 11 A Yeah.
- Q Well, you don't consider numerous other people saying that hard evidence?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q No.
 - So then if you just threw the District Attorney and the police off a little by talking -- saying yes, he committed the murders, but he's wearing his shorts and that way you can't find the blood, it's all gonna work out in the end?
 - A I don't understand what you're trying to say.
 - Q Well, I'm trying to figure out -- I still don't understand why is it that you could say that Deco did the killing but if I tell 'em they don't have the blood -- or the pants it's gonna help him out. I'm having trouble following that.

III-129

A I mean, I don't see how, because if I said he did

it, okay, that's one thing, but if they have blood on the

pants and I say they're not his pants, then how would they

figure out it was his pants and he was there? That's what I'm

trying to say.

- Q But you also said that other people testified that Deco did it that day at the Grand Jury.
- 8 A Yeah, crackheads.
- 9 Q Crackheads.
- 10 And you can't trust crackheads?
- 11 A No.

6

7

- 12 Q Ace is a crackhead?
- 13 A Yeah.
- Q As a matter of fact, he stole some crack cocaine from your purse at one time, isn't that right?
- MR. GUYMON: Objection, goes beyond the scope,
- 17 Judge.

25

- 18 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
- 20 BY MR. SCISCENTO:
- Q Now you mentioned -- The District Attorney asked you on redirect about washing the pants. When were the pants, if you know, first discovered by the police, what date? Do you know?

A The 17th -- the 18th.

III - 130

		SEVERS - RECROSS				
1	Q	The 18th of August?				
2	Α	Yeah.				
3	Q	And that was about four, five days after the				
4	murders?					
5	A	Yeah.				
6	Q	If Deco would have told you, "There's blood on				
7	there, yo	u need to wash the pants," the pants would have been				
8	washed?					
9	A	Yeah.				
10	Q	But he forgot?				
11	A	Yeah, that's what he said.				
12	Q	How hard would it have been for you to wash those				
13	pants?					
14	Α	It would have been real simple.				
15	Q	Did Deco wear those pants after the 14th of August?				
16	A	No.				
17	Q	No?				
18.		Did you ever have any sexual relationships with him				
19	while he	was wearing those pants?				
20	A	I only remember While he was wearing those pants,				
21	I don't remember.					
22		(Pause in the proceedings)				
23	Q	I don't know if it was objected to or not, the				
24	District	Attorney asked you that if Martians you'd have				

Ιf

said the Martians did it there would have been a problem.

Page: 2262

SEVERS - REDIRECT

you would have testified any other way than you testified back 1 in December of '99, do you think your deal of having the case 2 dismissed and being released from prison would have been 3 4 honored? Α 5 No. MR. SCISCENTO: No further questions, Your Honor. 6 THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. Guymon? 7 MR. GUYMON: One question. 8 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 9 10 BY MR. GUYMON: Why is it that you're testifying the way you are 11 0 12 today? 'Cause I want to get it over with. I don't know why 13 Α the heck he's putting everybody through this. We should just 14 get it over with. 15 Q Is the truth important to you today? 16 Α Yeah. 17 18 Q Why? Because it needs to be over and done. 19 Α MR. GUYMON: No more questions, Your Honor. 20 Thank you. You're excused. THE COURT: 21 And during this recess, folks, you're admonished not 22 to talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone else on 23 any subject connected with this trial, read, watch or listen 24 to any report of or commentary on the trial, and any person

TII-132

JOHNSON - DIRECT

	January Dinzel					
1	connected with it, by any medium of information, including,					
2	without limitation, newspaper, television and radio, or to					
3	form or express any opinion on any subject connected with this					
4	matter until it's finally submitted to you.					
5	We'll be in recess 'til 20 minutes of 11:00.					
6	And could I see counsel briefly in chambers?					
7	(Court recessed at 10:25 a.m.)					
8	(Jury is present)					
9	THE COURT: Call your next witness, please.					
10	MR. DASKAS: Bryan Johnson,					
11	BRYAN C. JOHNSON, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, IS SWORN					
12	THE CLERK: Please state your full name and spell					
13	your last name for the record.					
14	THE WITNESS: Bryan Christopher Johnson.					
15	THE CLERK: Spell your last name.					
16	THE WITNESS: J-O-H-N-S-O-N.					
17	THE COURT: Proceed.					
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION					
19	BY MR. DASKAS;					
20	Q Bryan, tell me how old you are.					
21	A Twenty years old.					
22	Q You say 20 years old?					
23	A Yes.					
24	Q All right. Let me direct your attention back to					
25	August of 1998. Were you living here in Las Vegas?					
ı						

III-133

JOHNSON - DIRECT 1 Α Yes. Did you ever visit a home at 4815 Everman Street? 2 Q 3 Α Yes. In fact, did you live at that home for a period of Q 4 time? 5 Α Yes, sir. 6 7 Tell me what month you lived in the Everman home. Q 8 Approximately October '97 to June '98. Α 9 How many bedrooms are in the Everman home? Q Α Three. 10 At the time you lived at that address, who were your 11 Q roommates? 12 13 Α Tod Armstrong and Joel Valesquez [phonetic]. 14 Q While you lived in the home, did Joel eventually move out of the home? 15 Yes, sir. 16 Α And you recall when that was? 17 Q 18 Α Approximately January of '98. When you lived in the Everman home, was there a 19 particular room that you stayed in, that you slept in? 20 The middle bedroom. 21 Α You said the middle bedroom? 22

III-134

Did anybody stay in the master bedroom?

Page: 2265

Joel did while I lived there.

23

24

25

Ά

Q

Α

Yes, sir.

Docket 65168 Document 2015-00984

	1				
	2	DONTE JO	HNSON,	CASE NO. 65168	
	3		Appellant,		
	4	vs.			
	5	THE STATE OF NEVADA			
	6		Respondent.		
	7				
	8	OPENING BRIEF APPENDIX		EF APPENDIX	
	9	VOLUME	PLEADING		PAGE NO
	10	7	ADDENDUM TO NOTICE OF	FEVIDENCE IN	
-4	11	,	SUPPORT OF AGGRAVATIN (FILED 04/26/2000)		1733-1734
D. Floor 1-0623	12	6	AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH S. SO	CISCENTO IN SUPPORT	1,00 1,0
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	13		OF THE MOTION TO CONTIL (FILED 12/14/1999)		1428-1433
R.OR/ REET S NEVAD/ FAX.	14	19	AMENDED EX PARTE ORDE	ER ALLOWING	
RISTOPHER R. ORAM, LT. JTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND AS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 2.384-5563 FAX. 702.974	15		WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORN MATERIAL WITNESS CHAR	IEY OF RECORD FOR	
CHRIST OUTH LAS V 702.38	16		(FILED 08/24/2000)		4585
520 Sv	17	7	AMENDED JURY LIST (FILED 06/06/2000)		1823
		8	AMENDED JURY LIST		
	19		(FILED 06/08/2000)		2131
	20	3	AMENDED NOTICE OF MOT TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOS		
	21		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/08/1999)		659-681
	22	31	APPELLANT'S OPENING BR	JIEF	
	23		(FILED 02/03/2006)		7174-7225
		19	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT (FILED 11/08/2000)	•	4651-4653
	25	42	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	,	
	26		(FILED 03/06/2014)		8200-8202
		31	APPELLANT'S REPLY BRIEF (FILED 05/25/2006)	F	7254-7283
	28				

CERTIFICATE FOR ATTENDANCE OF OUT 1 OF STATE WITNESS CHARLA CHENIQUA SEVERS AKA KASHAWN HIVES 2 (FILED 09/21/1999) 585-606 3 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING OF EXHIBITS (FILED 04/17/2000) 1722 4 19 CERTIFICATION OF COPY 5 **DECISION AND ORDER** 6 (FILED 04/18/2000) 1723-1726 DEFENDANT JOHNSON'S MOTION TO SET BAIL 7 (FILED 10/05/1998) 294-297 8 DEFENDANT'S MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION 6 TO SUPPRESS EVIDENCE ILLEGALLY SEIZED 9 (FILED 12/03/1999) 1340-1346 10 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR CHANGE OF VENUE (FILED 11-29-1999) 1186-1310 11 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF ANY 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 POSSIBLE BASIS FOR DISQUALIFICATION OF **DISTRICT ATTORNEY** CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 (FILED 11/29/1999) 1102-1110 14 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE 15 IMPACT OF THE DEFENDANT'S EXECUTION UPON VICTIM'S FAMILY MEMBERS 16 (FILED 11/29/19999) 1077-1080 TEL. 17 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION FROM THE JURY VENUE OF ALL POTENTIAL JURORS 18 WHO WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY IF THEY FOUND MR. JOHNSON GUILTY OF 19 **CAPITAL MURDER** (FILED 11/29/1999) 1073-1076 20 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR INSPECTION OF 21 POLICE OFFICER'S PERSONNEL FILES (FILED 11/29/1999) 1070-1072 22 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR JURY QUESTIONNAIRE 23 (FILED 11/29/1999) 1146-1172 24 15 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 06/23/2000) 3570-3597 25 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR PERMISSION TO 5 26 FILED OTHER MOTIONS (FILED 11/29/1999) 1066-1069 27 DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE FOR ORDER 28 PROHIBITING PROSECUTION MISCONDUCT IN **ARGUMENT** (FILED 11/29/1999) 967-1057

				ļ
	1	4	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING CO-DEFENDANT'S SENTENCES (FILED 11/29/1999)	964-966
	2			70 11 -700
	3	4	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF WITNESS INTIMIDATION (FILED 10/27/1999)	776-780
	4	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PROHIBIT	
	5		ANY REFERENCES TO THE FIRST PHASE A THE "GUILT PHASE" (FILED 11/29/1999)	1063-1065
	7	~		1005-1005
	8	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW THE DEFENSE TO ARGUE LAST AT THE PENALTY PHASE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1058-1062
	9	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO AUTHENTICATE AND	
	10		FEDERALIZE ALL MOTIONS, OBJECTIONS, REQUESTS AND OTHER APPLICATIONS AND ISSUES RAISED IN	
~	11		THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CASE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1081-1083
D. Floof	12	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE	
M, LT ECOND 89101 02.974	13		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1142-1145
8. Ora Eet S Evada Fax. 7	14	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS STATE'S NOTICE	
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	15		OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY BECAUSE NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY STATUTE IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL	
CHRIS SOUTH LAS . 702.3	16		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1115-1136
520 S	17	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXCLUDE AUTOPSY PHOTOGRAPHS	
	18		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1098-1101
	19	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS STATEMENTS	
	20		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1091-1097
	21	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF	
	22		PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES TO EXCLUDE JURORS WHO EXPRESS CONCERNS ABOUT CAPITAL	
	23		PUNISHMENT (FILED 11/29/1999)	1084-1090
	24	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REQUIRE PROSECUTOR	
	25		TO STATE REASONS FOR EXERCISING PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES	
	26		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1137-1141
	27	19	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SET ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION	
	28		TO SETTLE RECORD (FILED 09/05/2000)	4586-4592

	1	1		
	4	3	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO	
	1 2		VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/06/1999)	650-658
	3	3	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO WITNESS SEVER'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF	
	4		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/12/1999)	686-694
	5	43	COURT MINUTES	8285 -8536
	6	5	DONTE JOHNSON'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE THE INTRODUCTION OF VICTIM	
	7		IMPACT EVIDENCE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1111-1114
	8	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO	
	9		PRODUCE (FILED 05/21/1999)	453-456
	11	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS	
LOOR 0623	12		(FILED 05/14/1999)	444-447
M, LTD. ECOND F 89101 02.974-(13	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS	440, 450
CORAI	14	_	(FILED 05/14/1999)	448-452
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	15	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR ORDER REQUIRING MATERIAL WITNESS TO POST BAIL (FILED 04/30/1999)	419-422
HRIST DUTH LAS V 702.38	16		EX PARTE APPLICATION TO APPOINT DR. JAMES	T1) T22
C 520 SC TEL. 7	17	2	JOHNSON AS EXPERT AND FOR FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM	
	18		(FILED 06/18/1999)	493-498
	19 20 21	19	EX PARTE MOTION FOR RELEASE OF EVIDENCE (FILED 10/05/2000)	4629
		15	EX PARTE MOTION TO ALLOW FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM FOR ATTORNEY ON	
	22		COURT APPOINTED CASE FOR MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS	
	23		(FILED 06/28/2000)	3599-3601
	24	15	EX PARTE MOTION TO WITHDRAWAL AS ATTORNEY OF RECORD FOR MATERIAL WITNESS	
	25		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 06/20/2000)	3557-3558
	26	15	EX PARTE ORDER ALLOWING FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM FOR ATTORNEY ON	
	27		COURT APPOINTED CASE FOR MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS	
	28		(FILED 06/28/2000)	3602

EX PARTE ORDER ALLOWING WITHDRAWAL OF 15 1 ATTORNEY OF RECORD FOR MATERIAL WITNESS **CHARLA SEVERS** 2 3559 (FILED 06/20/2000) 3 42 FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER 4 (FILED 03/17/2014) 8185-8191 5 42 FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER 6 (FILED 03/17/2014) 8192-8199 7 **INDICTMENT** (FILED 09/02/1998) 1-10 8 10 INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 9 2529-2594 (FILED 06/09/2000) INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 15 10 (FILED 06/16/2000) 3538-3556 11 26 INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 6152-6168 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 19 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. (FILED 10/03/2000) 4619-4623 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 30 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION 14 (FILED 06/06/2005) 7142-7145 15 19 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED 10/09/2000) 4631-4635 16 **JURY LIST** TEL. 17 (FILED 06/06/2000) 1822 18 MEDIA REQUEST (FILED 09/15/1998) 274 19 MEDIA REQUEST 20 (FILED 09/15/1998 276 21 2 MEDIA REQUEST (09/28/1998)292 22 MEMORANDUM FOR PRODUCTION OF 23 **EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE** (FILED 05/12/1999) 432-439 24 MEMORANDUM FOR PRODUCTION OF 25 **EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE** (FILED 09/20/1999) 577-584 26 MEMORANDUM IN PURSUANT FOR A CHANGE 27 **OF VENUE** (FILED 09/07/1999) 570-574 28

MEMORANDUM IN PURSUANT FOR A MOTION 1 TO DISMISS INDICTMENT (FILED 11/02/1999) 783-786 2 MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF GRANTING STAY 17 3 (FILED 07/18/2000) 4149-4152 4 17 MEMORANDUM REGARDING A STAY OF THE PENALTY PROCEEDINGS 5 (FILED 07/19/2000) 4160-4168 6 17 MEMORANDUM REGARDING THE THREE JUDGE **PANEL** 7 (FILED 07/12/2000) 4102-4110 8 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 03/23/1999) 394-399 9 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 10 499-504 (FILED 06/28/1999) 11 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 12/22/1999) 1457-1458 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 13 (FILED 12/29/1999) 1492-1495 14 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 02/02/2000) 1625-1631 15 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 16 (FILED 04/04/2000) 1693-1711 TEL. 17 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 1715-1721 (FILED 04/11/2000) 18 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT FOR REQUEST 19 OF MOTION TO BE FILED 1652-1653 (FILED 02/24/2000) 20 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT FOR REQUESTED 21 MOTION TO BE FILED BY COUNSELS (FILED 11/15/1999) 956-960 22 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION FOR DISCOVERY 23 OF PROSECUTION FILES, RECORDS, AND INFORMATION NECESSARY TO A FAIR TRIAL 24 (FILED 04/26/2000) 1727-1732 25 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE ANY MEDIA COVERAGE OF VIDEO 26 **DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS** (FILED 10/26/1999) 769-775 27 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE 28 TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES OR **BAD ACTS** 699-704 (FILED 10/18/1999)

	1 2	3	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 10/19/1999)	743-756
	3	2	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY (FILED 05/13/1999)	440-443
	5	5	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND	
	6		METHOD OF DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL SOUGHT (FILED 11/29/1999)	1181-1185
	7 8	17	MOTION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE WITHOUT THE	
	9		POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE SENTENCE; OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO EMPANEL JURY FOR	
	10		SENTENCING HEARING AND/OR FOR DISCLOSURE OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THREE JUDGE PANEL PROCEDURE	
	11		(FILED 07/10/2000)	4019-4095
, TD. ND FLOOR 01 74-0623	12 13	6	MOTION FOR OWN RECOGNIZANCE RELEASE OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 01/11/2000)	1496-1500
DRAM, L F1 SECO: ADA 891 AX. 702.9	13	5	MOTION TO APPLY HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF	
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101702.384-5563 FAx. 702.974-0623	15		REVIEW AND CARE IN THIS CASE BECAUSE THE STATE IS SEEKING THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 11/29/1999)	1173-1180
_	16 17	2	MOTION TO DISMISS COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL	402,400
520 TE	18	2	(FILED 04/01/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE	403-408
	19		AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT	
	20		FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION (FILED 06/29/1999)	511-515
	21	3	MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL	
	22		RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION	
	2324		(10/19/1999)	738-742
	25	2	MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT	516 500
	26	3	(FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY	516-520
	27		AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 10/19/1999)	727-731
	28	2	MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL (FILED 06/16/1999)	481-484
		il		ŀ

MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL 1 (FILED 12/16/1999) 1441-1451 2 MOTION TO PROCEED PRO PER WITH CO-COUNSEL AND INVESTIGATOR 3 (FILED 05/06/1999) 429-431 4 2 MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS AND REVEAL ANY BENEFITS, DEALS, PROMISES OR 5 **INDUCEMENTS** (FILED 06/29/1999) 505-510 6 MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS 7 AND REVEAL ANY BENEFITS, DEALS, PROMISES OR INDUCEMENTS 8 (FILED 10/19/1999) 732-737 9 19 MOTION TO SET ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 10 4593-4599 (FILED 09/05/2000) 11 MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL AND APPOINT OUTSIDE COUNSEL 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 (02/10/1999)380-384 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 19 NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED 11/08/2000) 4647-4650 14 NOTICE OF APPEAL 42 15 (FILED 03/06/2014) 8203-8204 16 NOTICE OF DEFENDANT'S EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 05/15/2000) 1753-1765 TEL. 17 42 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT. 18 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER (FILED 03/21/2014) 8184 19 NOTICE OF EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF 20 AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 06/11/1999) 460-466 21 NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES 22 (FILED 11/17/1999) 961-963 23 NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (09/15/1998) 271-273 24 25 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING OF THE CIGARETTE BUTT FOUND AT THE 26 CRIME SCENE BY THE LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC LABORATORY OR 27 BY AN INDEPENDENT LABORATORY WITH THE RESULTS OF THE TEST TO BE SUPPLIED TO BOTH THE 28 DEFENSE AND THE PROSECUTION (FILED 08/19/1999) 552-561

NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE 1 THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 09/29/1999) 622-644 2 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE 3 THE DEPOSITION OF MYSELF CHARLA SEVERS (10/11/1999 682-685 4 17 NOTICE OF MOTION AND STATE'S MOTION IN LIMINE 5 SUMMARIZING THE FACTS ESTABLISHED DURING THE GUILT PHASE OF THE DONTE JOHNSON TRIAL 6 (FILED 07/14/2000) 4111-4131 7 NOTICE OF WITNESSES (FILED 08/24/1999) 562-564 8 NOTICE OF WITNESSES 9 (FILED 12/08/1999) 1425-1427 10 NOTICE OF WITNESSES AND OF EXPERT WITNESSES PURSUANT TO NRS 174.234 11 (FILED 11/09/1999) 835-838 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 19 NOTICE TO TRANSPORT FOR EXECUTION (FILED 10/03/2000) 4628 13 **OPINION** 31 14 (FILED 12/28/2006) 7284-7307 15 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF ANY POSSIBLE BASIS FOR 16 DISQUALIFICATION OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY (FILED 12/06/1999) 1366-1369 TEL. 17 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 18 DISCLOSURE OF EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE IMPACT OF THE DEFENDANT'S 19 EXECUTION UPON VICTIM'S FAMILY MEMBERS (FILED 12/06/1999) 1409-1411 20 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 21 DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND METHOD OF 22 DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL BE SOUGHT 23 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1383-1385 24 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION FROM THE JURY VENIRE OF 25 ALL POTENTIAL JURORS WHO WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY IF THEY FOUND 26 MR. JOHNSON GUILTY OF CAPITAL MURDER 1380-1382 (FILED 12/06/1999) 27 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 28 INSPECTION OF POLICE OFFICERS' PERSONNEL FILES (FILED 12/06/1999) 1362-1365

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR PERMISSION 1 TO FILE OTHER MOTIONS (FILED 12/06/1999) 1356-1358 2 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE 3 FOR ORDER PROHIBITING PROSECUTION MISCONDUCT IN ARGUMENT 4 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1397-1399 5 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE THE INTRODUCTION OF VICTIM 6 IMPACT EVIDENCE (FILED 12/06/1999) 1400-1402 7 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE 8 TO PROHIBIT ANY REFERENCES TO THE FIRST PHASE AS THE "GUILTY PHASE" 9 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1392-1393 10 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW THE DEFENSE TO ARGUE LAST AT THE PENALTY 11 **PHASE** (FILED 12/06/1999) 1386-1388 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO APPLY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF REVIEW AND CARE IN THIS CASE BECAUSE THE STATE IS SEEKING 14 THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 12/06/1999) 1370-1373 15 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO 16 AUTHENTICATE AND FEDERALIZE ALL MOTIONS **OBJECTIONS REQUESTS AND OTHER APPLICATIONS** TEL. 17 AND ISSUES RAISED IN THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CASE 18 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1394-1396 19 6 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE 20 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1359-1361 21 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS 6 STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY 22 BECAUSE NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY STATUTE IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL 23 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1403-1408 24 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXCLUDE **AUTOPSY PHOTOGRAPHS** 25 (FILED 1206/1999) 1377-1379 26 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS 27 **STATEMENTS** (FILED 12/06/1999) 1374-1376 28

	1	6	OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES TO EXCLUDE JURORS WHO EXPRESS CONCERNS ABOUT CAPITAL	
	2		PUNISHMENT (FILED 12/06/1999)	1389-1391
	3	6		1307 1371
	4	O	OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REQUIRE PROSECUTOR TO STATE REASONS FOR EXERCISING PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES	
	5		(FILED 12/06/1999)	1415-1417
	6	3	OPPOSITION TO MOTION IN LIMINE TO PERMIT THE STATE TO PRESENT "THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE	
	7 8		CRIME" (FILED 07/02/1999)	524-528
	9	4	OPPOSITION TO MOTION INN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND	
	10		AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 11/04/1999)	791-800
	11	6	OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL	1424 14440
Loor	12	_	(FILED 12/16/1999)	1434-14440
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	13	6	ORDER (FILED 12/02/1999)	1338-1339
RISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTI JTH 4 th Street Second AS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 2.384-5563 FAX. 702.974		15	ORDER (FILED 06/22/2000)	3568
OPHEI 4 TH ST /EGAS,	15	17	ORDER	
CHRIST OUTH LAS V 702.38	16	6	(FILED 07/20/2000) ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL FOR MATERIAL	4169-4170
520 S TEL.	17	O	WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 12/02/1998)	1337
	18	2	ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SET	
	19		BAIL (FILED 10/20/1998)	378-379
	20	10	ORDER FOR CONTACT VISIT	0.000,
	21		(FILED 06/12/2000)	2601-2602
	22	17	ORDER FOR CONTACT VISIT (FILED 07/20/2000)	4173-4174
	23	7		41/3-41/4
	24	/	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE MELVIN ROYAL (FILED 05/19/2000)	1801-1802
	25	7		1801-1802
	26	/	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE SIKIA SMITH (FILED 05/08/2000)	1743-1744
	27	7	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE TERRELL YOUNG	
	28		(FILED 05/12/2000)	1751-1752

19 ORDER FOR RELEASE OF EVIDENCE 1 (FILED 10/05/2000) 4630 2 19 ORDER TO STAY OF EXECUTION (10/26/2000)4646 3 ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPT 4 (FILED 09/09/1999) 575-576 5 ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPTS (FILED 06/16/1999) 486-487 6 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY 7 (FILED 09/15/1998) 275 8 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 09/15/1998) 277 9 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY 10 (FILED 09/28/1998) 293 11 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 01/13/2000) 1610-1611 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 19 ORDER OF EXECUTION LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 (FILED 10/03/2000) 4627 14 ORDER REQUIRING MATERIAL WITNESS TO POST BAIL OR BE COMMITTED TO CUSTODY 15 (FILED 04/30/1999) 423-424 16 ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS (FILED 05/31/2000) 1805-1806 TEL. 17 2 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 03/16/1999) 392-393 18 ORDER TO TRANSPORT 19 (FILED 03/25/1999) 400-401 20 3 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 07/27/1999) 549-550 21 ORDER TO TRANSPORT 22 (FILED 08/31/1999) 567-568 23 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 10/18/1999) 708-709 24 PAGE VERIFICATION SHEET 15 25 (FILED 06/22/2000) 3569 26 2 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 03/29/1999) 402 27 RECEIPT OF COPY 28 (06/16/1999) 485

RECEIPT OF COPY 1 (FILED 06/29/1999) 521 2 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 06/29/1999) 522 3 RECEIPT OF COPY 4 (FILED 0629/1999) 523 5 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/02/1999) 529 6 RECEIPT OF COPY 7 (FILED 07/28/1999) 551 8 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 09/01/1999) 569 9 RECEIPT OF COPY 10 (FILED 10/18/1999) 710 11 RECEIPT OF COPY 3 (FILED 10/18/1999) 711 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 RECEIPT OF COPY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 (FILED 10/19/1999) 757 14 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/19/1999) 758 15 RECEIPT OF COPY 16 (FILED 10/19/1999) 759 17 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/19/1999) 760 18 RECEIPT OF COPY 19 (FILED 10/19/1999) 761 20 4 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/27/1999) 781 21 RECEIPT OF COPY 22 (FILED 11/30/1999) 1311-1313 23 RECEIPT OF COPY 6 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1418-1420 24 RECEIPT OF COPY 25 (FILED 01/11/2000) 1501 26 RECEIPT OF COPY 27 (FILED 01/12/2000) 1502 28 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 03/31/2000) 1692

RECEIPT OF COPY 1 (FILED 04/27/2000) 1735 2 RECEIPT OF COPY 14 (FILED 06/14/2000) 3248 3 RECEIPT OF COPY 15 4 (FILED 06/23/2000) 3598 5 17 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/10/2000) 4101 6 17 RECEIPT OF COPY 7 (FILED 07/20/2000) 4171 8 17 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/20/2000) 4172 9 RECEIPT OF COPY 19 10 (FILED 09/06/2000) 4600 11 19 RECEIPT OF EXHIBITS (FILED 10/18/2000) 4645 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD, 40 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 7972-8075 14 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY 41 15 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 8076-8179 16 41 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY TEL. 17 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 8180-8183 18 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING 42 19 **EVIDENTIARY HEARING** 8207-8209 (FILED 09/18/2013) 20 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING STATUS 42 21 **CHECK** (FILED 01/15/2014) 8205-8206 22 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 23 DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO RESCHEDULE EVIDENTIARY HEARING 24 (FILED 10/29/2012) 7782-7785 25 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 42 DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR 26 TO RESCHEDULE EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 04/29/2013) 8281-8284 27 42 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 28 **EVIDENTIARY HEARING** (FILED 06/26/2013) 8210-8280

37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 1 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 10/01/2012) 7786-7788 2 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 3 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 07/12/2012) 7789-7793 4 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 5 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 6 (FILED 03/21/2012) 7794-7797 7 37 REPLY BRIEF ON MR. JOHNSON'S INITIAL TRIAL **ISSUES** 8 (FILED 08/22/2011) 7709-7781 9 REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO MOTION IN LIMINE 4 TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS. 10 WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 11 (FILED 11/15/1999) 950-955 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 17 REPLY TO RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 07/10/2000) 4096-4100 13 36 REPLY TO THE STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S 14 PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST-CONVICTION, DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF, 15 AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST 16 CONVICTION (FILED 06/01/2011) 7672-7706 TEL. 17 REPLY TO STATE'S OPPOSITION REGARDING THREE 15 18 JUDGE PANEL (FILED 07/18/2000) 4153-4159 19 REPLY TO STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO 20 **SUPPRESS** (FILED 02/16/2000) 1632-1651 21 19 REPLY TO STATE'S RESPONSE TO MOTION TI SET 22 ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 23 (FILED 10/02/2000) 4615-4618 24 REPLY TO STATE'S SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 25 (FILED 03/30/2000) 1683-1691 26 35 REPLY TO THE STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 27 (POST-CONVICTION), DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF, AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT 28 OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST CONVICTION (FILED 06/01/2011) 7579-7613

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

				I
	1		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1998 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 09/14/1998)	11-267
	2 3]	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 2,1998 RE: GRAND JURY INDICTMENTS RETURNED IN OPEN COURT	
	4		(FILED 10/06/1998)	299-301
	5 6		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 8,1998 ARRAIGNMENT (FILED 09/14/1998)	268-270
	7			20 0- 270
	8	,	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 15,1998 SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT (FILED 10/20/1998	309-377
	9		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS OF	
	10		APRIL 12, 1999 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 05/03/1999)	425-428
	11		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 15, 1999 DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTION TO DISMISS	
D. Floor 1-0623	12		COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL (FILED AND UNDER SEALED)	
M, LTI ECOND , 89101 702.974	13		(FILED 04/22/1999)	409-418
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	14		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 8, 1999 PROCEEDINGS	
OPHER 4 TH ST 'EGAS, '4-5563	15		(FILED 06/17/1999)	491-492
CHRIST 520 SOUTH LAS V TEL. 702.38	16 17]	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 29, 1999 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	541-548
52	18		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 8, 1999	
	19]	PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	530-537
	20		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 13, 1999	
	21		PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	538-540
	22		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF AUGUST 10, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING	
	23		(FILED 08/31/1999)	565-566
	24	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING	
	25		(FILED 10/01/1999)	647-649
	26	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999 STATE'S REQUEST FOR MATERIAL L WITNESS	
	27		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/01/1999)	645-646
	28		(

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 11, 1999 1 STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS 2 (FILED 10/18/1999) 712-716 3 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 14, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION 4 OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/18/1999) 717-726 5 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 21, 1999 6 STATUS CHECK: FILING OF ALL MOTIONS (FILED 11/09/1999) 821-829 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 26, 1999 8 VIDEO DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED UNDER SEAL) 9 (FILED 11/09/1999) 839-949 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 28, 1999 **DECISION: WITNESS RELEASE** 11 (FILED 11/09/1999) 830-831 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 8, 1999 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. **PROCEEDINGS** 13 (FILED 11/09/1999) 832-834 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 18, 1999 **DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS** 15 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1347-1355 16 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 16, 1999 AT REQUEST OF COURT RE: MOTIONS TEL. 17 (FILED 12/20/1999) 1452-1453 18 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 20, 1999 AT REOUEST OF COURT 19 (FILED 12/29/1999) 1459-1491 20 6 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 6, 2000 **RE: DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS** 21 1503-1609 (FILED 01/13/2000) 22 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 18, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 23 (FILED 01/25/2000) 1623-1624 24 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF FEBRUARY 17, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 25 (FILED 03/06/2000) 1654-1656 26 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 2, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 27 (FILED 03/16/2000) 1668-1682 28 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 24, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 05/09/2000) 1745-1747

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 8, 2000 1 **PROCEEDINGS** (05/09/2000)1748-1750 2 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 18, 2000 3 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 05/30/2000) 1803-1804 4 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 23, 2000 5 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 06/01/2000) 1807-1812 6 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 1, 2000 7 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 06/02/2000) 1813-1821 8 11&12 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 5, 20000 9 (JURY TRIAL-DAY-1- VOLUME 1 (FILED 06/12/2000) 2603-2981 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 6, 2000 11 JURY TRIAL- DAY 2- VOLUME II (FILED 06/07/2000) 1824-2130 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 9&10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 7, 2000 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 JURY TRIAL-DAY 3- VOLUME III (FILED 06/08/2000) 2132-2528 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 8, 2000 15 15 JURY TRIAL- DAY 4- VOLUME IV 2982-3238 (FILED 06/12/2000) 16 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 9, 2000 TEL. 17 JURY TRIAL (VERDICT)- DAY 5- VOLUME V (FILED 06/12/2000) 3239-3247 18 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 13, 2000 14 19 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1 VOL. I (FILED 06/14/2000) 3249-3377 20 15 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 13, 2000 21 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1 VOL. II (FILED 06/14/2000) 3378-3537 22 16 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 14, 2000 23 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 2 VOL. III (FILED 07/06/2000) 3617-3927 24 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 16, 2000 17 25 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE DAY 3 VOL. IV (FILED 07/06/2000) 3928-4018 26 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 20, 2000 15 27 STATUS CHECK: THREE JUDGE PANEL (FILED 06/21/2000) 3560-3567 28

	1	17	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 13, 2000 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL (FILED 07/21/2000)	4175-4179
	3	17	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 20, 2000 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/21/2000	4180-4190
	4 5	18	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 24, 2000 THREE JUDGE PANEL- PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1	
	6 7	19	(FILED 07/25/2000) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 16, 2000 THREE JUDGE PANEL- PENALTY PHASE- DAY 2	4191-4428
	8	10	VOL. II (FILED 07/28/2000)	4445-4584
	10	19	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 7, 2000 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 09/29/2000)	4612-4614
LOOR 1623	11 12	19	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 3, 2000 SENTENCING (FILED 10/13/2000)	4636-4644
ORAM, LTD T1 SECOND F ADA 89101 AX. 702.974-	13 14	20	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 19, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I- A.M. (FILED (04/20/2005)	4654-4679
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	15 16	20	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 19, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I- P.M.	
CHRI 520 SOUT LAS TEL. 702	17	21	(FILED 04/20/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 20, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I-A.M.	4680-4837
	18 19	21	(FILED 04/21/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 20, 2005	4838-4862
	20 21	21 & 22	TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME II- P.M. (FILED 04/21/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 21,2005	4864-4943
	22		TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME III-P.M. (FILED 04/22/2005)	4947-5271
	2324	22	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 21, 200 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME IV- P.M. (FILED 04/22/2005)	5273-5339
	2526	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 22, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME IV- P.M. (FILED 04/25/2005)	5340-5455
	27 28	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 22, 2005 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME IV- B (FILED 04/25/2005	5457-5483
			(I ILED 04/23/2003	C046-1 C+C

	1 2	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 25, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME V- P.M. (FILED 04/26/2005)	5484-5606
	3	24	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 25,2005 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME V-A (FILED 04/26/2005)	5607-5646
	4 5	24	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 26, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME VI- P.M.	5649-5850
	6	25	(FILED 04/27/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 26,2005	3049-3630
	7 8		PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME VI-A (FILED 04/26/2005)	5950-6070
	9	25	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 27,2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME VII-P.M. (FILED 04/28/2005)	5854-5949
	10	26	SPECIAL VERDICT	6149-6151
00R	11 12	26	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 27, 2005 PENALTY PHASE - VOLUME VII- A.M.	
I, LTD. COND FL 89101 2.974-06	13		(FILED 04/28/2005)	6071-6147
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	14	26	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 28, 2005 PENALTY PHASE - VOLUME VIII-C (04/29/2005)	6181-6246
TOPHER I 4 TH ST VEGAS, 84-5563	15	26 & 27	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 29, 2005	
	16 17		TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME IX (FILED 05/02/2005)	6249-6495
520 TE	18	27 & 28	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 2, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME X (FILED 05/03/2005)	6497-6772
	19	30	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 2, 2005	0497-0772
	2021	30	TRIAL BY JURY (EXHIBITS)- VOLUME X (FILED 05/06/2005)	7104-7107
	22	29	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 3, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XI	677 6 60 7
	23	20	(FILED 05/04/2005	6776-6972
	24	29	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 4, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XII (FILED 05/05/2005)	6974-7087
	25	30	REPORTER'S AMENDED TRANSCRIPT OF	
	2627		MAY 4, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY (DELIBERATIONS) VOLUME XII (FILED 05/06/2005	7109-7112
	28	30	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 5, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XIII (FILED 05/06/2005)	7113-7124

31 RESPONDENT'S ANSWERING BRIEF 1 (FILED 04/05/2006) 7226-7253 2 3 REQUEST FOR ATTENDANCE OF OUT-OF-STATE WITNESS CHARLA CHENIQUA SEVERS AKA 3 KASHAWN HIVES (FILED 09/21/1999) 607-621 4 SEALED ORDER FOR RLEASE TO HOUSE ARREST 5 OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/29/1999) 782 6 33 SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT 7 OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/14/2010) 7373-7429 8 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XI) 9 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4433-4434 10 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XI) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4439 11 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 12 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4435 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4440-4441 14 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIII) 15 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4436 16 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIII) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4442-4443 TEL. 17 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) 18 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4437-4438 19 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIV) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4444 20 STATE'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PERMIT THE STATE 21 TO PRESENT "THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE CRIME" (FILED 06/14/1999) 467-480 22 17 STATE'S OPPOSITION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE 23 WITHOUT AND OPPOSITION TO EMPANEL JURY AND/OR DISCLOSURE OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO 24 CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE THREE JUDGE PANEL **PROCEDURE** 25 (FILED 07/17/2000) 4132-4148 26 6 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR CHANGE OF VENUE 27 (FILED 12/07/1999) 1421-1424 28 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING CO-DEFENDANT'S SENTENCES (FILED 12/06/1999) 1412-1414

STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 1 TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT 2 (FILED 11/04/1999) 787-790 3 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANTS AND 4 REVEAL ANY DEALS PROMISES OR INDUCEMENTS (FILED 11/04/1999) 816-820 5 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 6 TO SET BAIL (FILED 10/07/1998) 302-308 7 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S PRO PER 8 MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL AND APPOINT OUTSIDE COUNSEL 9 (FILED 02/19/1999) 385-387 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 10 EVIDENCE ILLEGALLY SEIZED (FILED 01/21/2000) 1612-1622 11 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION 14 (FILED 11/04/1999) 801-815 15 34 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) 16 AND DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S TEL. 17 WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) ON 04/13/2011 7436-7530 18 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 19 19 TO SET ASIDE SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 20 (FILED 09/15/2000) 4601-4611 21 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION 22 OF CHARLA SEVERS 762-768 23 15 STATE'S RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 06/30/2000) 3603-3616 24 STIPULATION AND ORDER 25 (FILED 06/08/1999) 457-459 26 2 STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 06/17/1999) 488-490 27 STIPULATION AND ORDER 28 (FILED 10/14/1999) 695-698

STIPULATION AND ORDER 1 (FILED 12/22/1999) 1454-1456 2 STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 04/10/2000) 1712-1714 3 STIPULATION AND ORDER 4 (FILED 05/19/2000) 1798-1800 5 SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT (FILED 09/16/1998) 278-291 6 SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF 32 7 DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 10/12/2009) 7308-7372 8 39 SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS 9 7880-7971 (FILED 04/05/2013) 10 3 SUPPLEMENTAL MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS 11 (FILED 10/18/1999) 705-707 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 SUPPLEMENTAL NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 05/17/2000) CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD, 1766-1797 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 SUPPLEMENTAL NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK 14 DEATH PENALTY PURSUANT TO AMENDED **SUPREME COURT RULE 250** 15 (FILED 02/26/1999) 388-391 16 SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF TEL. 17 OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 18 (FILED 12/02/1999) 1314-1336 19 SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF 20 OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 21 (FILED 05/02/2000) 1736-1742 22 7 SUPPLEMENTAL POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 23 (FILED 03/16/2000) 1657-1667 24 38 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING AND PETITION FOR WRIT 25 OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 01/19/2012) 7798-7804 26 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: 38 27 EVIDENTIARY HEARING AND PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 28 (FILED 1/01/2012) 7805-7807

0 O R 3 2 3	1 2	38	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS ALL ISSUES RAISED IN THE PETITION AND SUPPLEMENT (FILED 12/07/2011)	7808-7879
	3	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF	
	5		HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 04/12/2011)	7614-7615
	6 7	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS: HEARING (FILED 10/20/2010)	7616-7623
	8	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DECISION: PROCEDURAL BAR AND ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR	
	9		WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/21/2011)	7624-7629
	11	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS/HEARING AND ARGUMENT:	
ND FLOC 01 74-062	12		DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/06/2011)	7630-7667
20 SOUTH 4TH STREET SECOND FLOO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	13 14	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE	
H 4 TH STRE VEGAS, NE 84-5563	15		TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 04/12/2011)	7707-7708
520 SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	161718	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	19		(FILED 06/07/2011)	7668-7671
	20	33	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: BRIEFING/FURTHER PROCEEDINGS (FILED 06/22/2010)	7430-7432
	2122	33	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME	
	23		FOR THE FILING OF A SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	24		AND TO PERMIT AN INVESTIGATOR AND EXPERT (FILED 10/20/2009)	7433-7435
	25	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DECISION: PROCEDURAL BAR AND ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR	
	26		WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/21/2011)	7531-7536
	27			
	28			

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

		[
	1 2 3	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS/HEARING AND ARGUMENT: DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/06/2011)	7537-7574
	4	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S	
	5		MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	6		(FILED 06/07/2011)	7575-7578
	7	10	VERDICT (FILED 06/09/2000)	2595-2600
	8 9	19	VERDICT (COUNT XI)	
			(FILED 07/26/2000)	2595-2600
	10 11	19	VERDICT (COUNT XII) (FILED 07/26/2000)	4429
). Floor -0623	12	19	VERDICT (COUNT XIII) (FILED 07/26/2000)	4430
M, LTD ECOND 1 . 89101 .02.974-	13	19	VERDICT (COUNT XIV) (FILED 07/26/2000)	4432
8. Ora Eet S Evada Fax. 7	14	10		4432
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	15	19	WARRANT OF EXECUTION (FILED 10/03/2000)	4624
HRIST DUTH LAS V 702.38	16			
C 520 SC TEL.	17			
	18			
	19			
	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			
	26			
	27			
	28			

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

<u>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</u>
I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada
Supreme Court on the 9 th day of January, 2015. Electronic Service of the foregoing document
shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:
CATHERINE CORTEZ-MASTO Nevada Attorney General
STEVE OWENS Chief Deputy District Attorney
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
BY:
/s/ Jessie Vargas An Employee of Christopher R. Oram, Esq.